

Section 32

Foreign Commerce and Aid

This section presents measures of the flow of goods, precious metals, services, and funds between the United States and other countries. These measures appear in summary in the balance of payments and in detail as dollar values of imports and exports of merchandise or commodities classified by countries of their origin or destination. Related aspects also shown are international investments, mutual security and other foreign aid programs, and import duties.

The Office of Business Economics compiles and publishes current figures on the U.S. balance of payments and international investment position in its monthly *Survey of Current Business*, and on total foreign aid by the Federal Government in its quarterly *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*. Figures for earlier periods are presented in *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958. Statistics for the mutual security programs are compiled by the International Cooperation Administration and appear in its quarterly report *Mutual Security Fund Allocations to International Cooperation Administration*.

The principal sources of import and export data are publications of the Bureau of the Census. The *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States* presents cumulative quarterly data in each issue (annual data in the issue for the last quarter of each year). For a complete list of this Bureau's monthly, quarterly, and annual reports in this field, consult its *Catalog of United States Foreign Trade Publications*. In addition, the Treasury Department's *Annual Report of the Secretary* is a helpful source for information concerning import duties.

International accounts and foreign aid.—The balance of payments table shows for given time periods the transfer of goods, services, grants, and financial assets and liabilities between the United States and the rest of the world or between the United States and a specific country or area.

The international investment position table presents for specific dates the value of U.S. investments abroad and of foreign investments in the United States. The movement of foreign and U.S. capital as presented in the balance of payments is not the only factor affecting the total value of foreign investments. Among the other factors are: Changes in the valuation of assets or liabilities, including securities; defaults; expropriations; write-offs; and reinvested earnings of subsidiaries operating abroad and of foreign subsidiaries operating in the United States.

Foreign assistance is divided into three major categories—grants (military supplies and services, and other grants), credits, and other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims from the sale of agricultural commodities). The U.S. Government's capital investments in the international financial institutions constitute an additional measure taken by this Government to promote foreign economic recovery, development, and financial stability.

Grants are transfers for which no payment is expected (other than a limited percentage of the foreign currency "counterpart" funds generated by the grant), or which at most involve an obligation on the part of the receiver to extend aid to the United States or other countries to achieve a common objective. *Credits* are loan disbursements or transfers under other agreements which give rise to specific obligations to repay, over a period of years, usually with interest. In some instances assistance has been given with the understanding that a decision as to repayment will be made at a later date; such assistance is included in grants. At such time as an agreement is reached for repayment over a period of years, a credit is established. Such credits cannot, as a rule, be deducted from specific grants recorded in previous periods;

an adjustment for grants converted into credits is made at the time of agreement. All known returns to the U.S. Government stemming from grants and credits (reverse grants, returns of grants, and payments of principal) are taken into account in net grants and net credits, but no allowance is made for interest or commissions. *Other assistance* represents the transfer of U.S. farm products in exchange for foreign currencies, less the Government's disbursements of the currencies as grants, credits, or for purchases. The net acquisition of currencies represents net transfers of resources to foreign countries under the agricultural programs, in addition to those classified as grants or credits.

Figures as published in *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government* are not identical to figures shown for Government unilateral transfers and capital in the balance of payments, mainly because of differences in treatment of particular items by the two sets of accounts. Such items include: Contributions to the multilateral construction program of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization; disbursements and collections by U.S. commercial banks and other private entities participating in loans of the Development Loan Fund or the Export-Import Bank under guarantees by these agencies; Government investments in certain productive enterprises abroad; Government receipts on funded claims; and net changes in foreign currency holdings resulting from transactions other than those under the farm products disposal programs.

The basic instrument for extending military aid to friendly nations has been the Mutual Defense Assistance Program authorized by the Congress in 1949. Prior to 1952, economic and technical aid was authorized by the Congress in the Foreign Assistance Act of 1948 and the 1950 Act for International Development, and by other legislation which set up programs for specific countries (e.g., Korea, Nationalist Government of China, etc.). In 1952, these economic, technical, and military aid programs were combined under the Mutual Security Act. Figures on mutual security program activity included in *Foreign Grants and Credits* differ from similar data published by the International Cooperation Administration, due largely to differences in method of reporting and differences in treatment of particular items.

Foreign trade.—Export data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from Shippers' Export Declarations which exporters are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment leaving the United States. Export data include shipments made after World War II under the Department of the Army Civilian Supply Program only for 1948 and subsequent years. In addition, export data include United States exports under the Lend-Lease, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, Economic Cooperation Administration, Mutual Defense Assistance, and other mutual security programs. Shipments to United States Armed Forces for their own use are not included in export statistics for any period.

Export value figures are based on the selling price (or on the cost, if not sold) of the commodity shipped and include inland freight, insurance, and other charges to place of export. Transportation and other costs beyond the United States port of exportation are excluded. The country of destination is defined as the country of ultimate destination or country where the merchandise is to be consumed, further processed, or manufactured. In the event the exporter does not have definite information as to the country of ultimate destination for a shipment, it is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country to which it is consigned.

Certain export commodity classifications were grouped for security reasons into special categories beginning with May 1949, with periodic amendments to include additional commodities. With the adoption of new security regulations, effective July 1950, the publication of the country of destination and Customs District detail for the special category commodities and groups was discontinued. Data for special category commodities are included, however, in all total export statistics.

Shipments individually valued at less than \$100 are not classified by commodity, but are reported in a single separate category. Effective with the statistics for July

1953 and continuing through December 1955, data for export shipments individually valued from \$100 to \$499 (about 4 to 6 percent of the total export value) were estimated on the basis of a 10-percent sample. From January through June 1956, the 10-percent sample was applied to shipments individually valued from \$100 to \$999 but, effective July 1956, the level was reduced to the previous level of \$499. Beginning January 1960, the sample ratio of 10 percent was increased to a 50-percent sample for all countries except Canada, for which the 10-percent sample was retained. Unless otherwise noted, the margin of error in individual export totals due to sampling is probably less than 5 percent.

Import data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from import entries (various Customs forms) which importers are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment arriving. Import values are, in general, based on market or selling price and are f.o.b. the exporting country. Values do not include import duties. The country of origin is defined as the country in which the merchandise was grown, mined, or manufactured. If the importer cannot obtain information as to the country of origin, it is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country of shipment.

Imports are classified either as general imports or imports for consumption. General imports represent total arrivals of imported goods (except for in-transit shipments), that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival plus merchandise entered into a bonded storage warehouse, bonded manufacturing warehouse, and bonded refining warehouse immediately upon arrival. Imports for consumption comprise merchandise entered into U.S. consumption channels, that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival, merchandise entered into a bonded manufacturing warehouse (other than smelting or refining warehouse), merchandise withdrawn from a bonded storage warehouse for release into domestic consumption channels, and imported ores and crude metals which have been processed in a bonded smelting warehouse, withdrawn for consumption or for reexport.

Beginning 1954, estimates of imports valued at \$250 or less (about 1 percent of total import value) are based on a 5-percent sample; and beginning 1958, estimates of imports valued under \$100 reported on formal consumption entries and imports reported on informal entries (limited to \$250) are based on a 1-percent sample. These estimated import values are included in the over-all totals and are distributed in the proper country totals but are excluded from detailed commodity statistics. For 1954-1957, the estimated values are also distributed in the appropriate commodity group, economic class, and district totals; beginning 1958, the estimates are summarized and arbitrarily included in the totals for the "miscellaneous" commodity group and the "finished manufactures" economic class. As a result of the change in the sampling procedure in 1958, the import values for 1958 and subsequent years for customs districts, commodity groups (except miscellaneous), and economic classes (except finished manufactures) are probably understated by no more than 5 percent; figures for "miscellaneous" commodity group are probably overstated by no more than from 10 to 15 percent, and for "finished manufactures" by no more than about 1 percent.

Details concerning the sampling procedures appear in the *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*, Report FT 110, *United States Imports of Merchandise for Consumption*, and Report FT 410, *United States Exports of Domestic and Foreign Merchandise*.

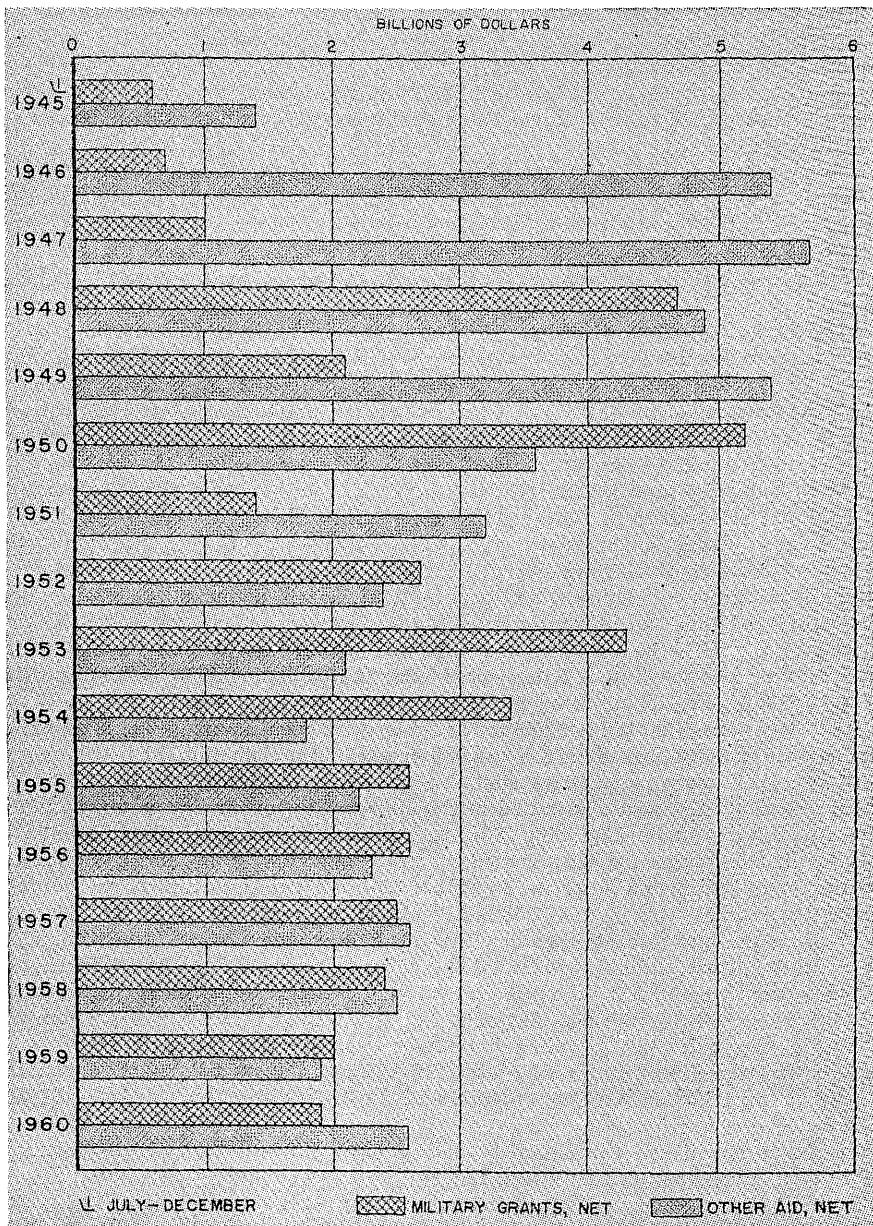
Except as noted, the values stated are in United States dollars without reference to changes in the gold content of the dollar.

Area coverage.—The geographic area covered by these statistics, except as noted, is the United States customs area, which includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, and for 1935 through 1939, the Virgin Islands. For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see also preface. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 168-192") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

FIG. XLVI. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, BY TYPE:
1945 TO 1960

[See table 1194]



Source: Department of Commerce. Chart prepared by Bureau of the Census; data from Office of Business Economics.

International Payments

865

No. 1188. BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS: 1920 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. The figures presented in this table do not contain some of the revisions of earlier estimates which have been made in tables 302, 1190, and 1191. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 168-192.]

ITEM	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
Exports of goods and services	10,264	6,348	5,448	3,265	5,355	16,273	14,427
Military transfers under grants						(1)	526
Other goods and services	10,264	6,348	5,448	3,265	5,355	16,273	13,901
Merchandise, adjusted		5,011	3,929	2,404	4,124	12,473	10,117
Transportation	8,481		318	325	139	402	1,308
Travel	1,119				101	95	1,033
Misc. services: Private ²	67		83	129		162	419
Government				8	7	82	453
Military transactions				1	16	18	20
Income on investments		596	912	1,040	521	564	589
Imports of goods and services	6,741	5,261	4,416	3,137	3,636	10,232	12,098
Merchandise, adjusted	5,384	4,291	3,104	2,462	2,698	5,245	9,108
Transportation	848		391	477	206	334	420
Travel	190		347	463	245	190	309
Misc. services: Private ²		60			95	153	247
Government	16		23	28	28	48	1,440
Military expenditures	123		39	49	41	61	2,434
Income on investments	120		170	295	155	210	231
Balance on goods and services	3,523	1,087	1,032	128	1,719	6,041	2,329
Unilateral transfers, net [to foreign countries (-)]	-679	-403	-342	-182	-210	-7,113	-4,533
Private remittances	-634	-373	-306	-162	-178	-473	-444
Government	-45	-30	-36	-20	-32	-6,640	-4,080
Military supplies and services							526
Other	-45	-30	-86	-20	-32		-3,563
U.S. capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	-729	-890	-478	544	194	-1,569	-1,421
Private	-554	-917	-555	543	245	-550	-1,265
Government	-175	27	77	1	-51	-1,010	156
Foreign capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	-278	241	-222	968	1,263	2,085	1,912
Long-term investments in U. S. ³	-278	301	66	320	-90	-104	53
Short-term and other liquid liabilities	(4)	-60	-288	648	1,353	2,189	1,589
Gold sales [purchases (-)]	68	100	-310	-1,822	-4,243	548	1,743
Foreign capital and gold, total	-210	341	-532	-854	-2,980	2,633	3,655
Errors and omissions	-1,905	-135	320	364	1,277	8	-30
ITEM	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 (prel.)
Exports of goods and services	21,110	22,328	26,284	29,168	25,606	25,683	29,065
Military transfers under grants	3,161	2,325	2,579	2,435	2,281	1,974	1,765
Other goods and services	17,949	20,003	23,705	26,733	23,325	23,709	27,300
Merchandise, adjusted	12,799	14,280	17,379	19,390	16,283	16,282	19,409
Transportation	1,171	1,420	1,642	1,999	1,672	1,646	1,816
Travel	595	654	705	785	825	902	908
Misc. services: Private	829	879	1,087	1,168	1,205	1,390	1,413
Government	149	122	123	138	142	144	154
Military transactions	179	204	158	372	206	302	335
Income on investments	2,227	2,444	2,611	2,881	2,922	3,043	3,205
Imports of goods and services	16,088	17,937	19,829	20,923	21,055	23,537	25,827
Merchandise, adjusted	10,354	11,527	12,804	13,291	12,951	15,294	14,722
Transportation	1,026	1,204	1,408	1,569	1,636	1,750	1,942
Travel	1,009	1,153	1,275	1,372	1,460	1,610	1,744
Misc. services: Private	429	486	543	563	613	633	634
Government	248	242	264	310	305	302	308
Military expenditures	2,603	2,823	2,955	3,165	3,412	3,109	3,048
Income on investments	419	502	580	653	676	830	929
Balance on goods and services	5,022	4,391	6,455	8,245	4,553	2,146	5,733
Unilateral transfers, net [to foreign countries (-)]	-5,423	-4,811	-4,977	-4,753	-4,619	-4,398	-4,254
Private remittances	-486	-444	-530	-543	-540	-575	-638
Government	-4,937	-4,367	-4,447	-4,210	-4,079	-3,823	-3,621
Military supplies and services	-3,161	-2,325	-2,579	-2,435	-2,281	-1,974	-1,765
Other	-1,776	-2,042	-1,588	-1,775	-1,798	-1,840	-1,856
U.S. capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	-1,526	-1,521	-3,619	-4,133	-3,815	-2,728	-4,965
Private	-1,619	-1,211	-2,990	-3,175	-2,844	-2,375	-3,856
Government	93		310	629	-958	-971	-1,100
Foreign capital, net [outflow of funds (-)]	1,462	1,454	1,804	691	1,226	3,721	2,427
Long-term investments in U. S. ³	244	346	530	361	24	555	297
Short-term and other liquid liabilities	1,218	1,108	1,274	330	1,202	3,166	2,130
Gold sales [purchases (-)]	298	41	-306	-798	2,275	731	1,702
Foreign capital and gold, total	1,760	1,495	1,498	-107	3,501	4,452	4,120
Errors and omissions	187	446	643	748	380	528	-648

¹ Not shown separately.

² For 1920 to 1935, includes some merchandise adjustments and represents net receipts or payments.

³ Beginning 1950, excludes U. S. Government long-term securities.

⁴ Not available.

No. 1189. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. Estimates for end of year; subject to considerable error due to nature of basic data. Direct investments at book value; other types at market or stated values. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 193-206]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
U.S. investments abroad	12,275	16,818	32,844	42,209	44,947	49,476	54,232	59,335	64,779
Private	12,195	14,683	19,004	26,589	29,054	33,000	36,814	41,004	44,775
Long-term	11,310	13,658	17,488	24,365	26,668	30,082	33,632	37,510	41,152
Direct	7,340	8,369	11,788	17,626	19,313	22,177	25,238	29,755	29,735
Portfolio	3,970	5,289	5,700	6,739	7,355	7,905	8,304	10,261	11,417
Short-term	885	1,025	1,516	2,224	2,386	2,918	3,182	3,488	3,623
U.S. Government	80	2,135	13,840	15,620	15,893	16,476	17,418	18,331	20,004
Long-term	80	1,644	13,518	15,208	15,170	15,219	15,573	16,192	17,586
Short-term		491	322	412	723	1,257	1,845	2,189	2,418
Foreign assets and investments in the U.S.	13,555	17,594	19,459	26,804	29,557	31,607	31,427	34,931	40,658
Long-term investments	8,100	8,031	7,744	10,947	12,587	13,354	12,834	15,219	16,652
Direct	2,875	2,514	3,138	3,905	4,255	4,547	4,782	4,940	5,220
Portfolio	5,225	5,517	4,006	6,952	8,332	8,807	8,052	10,270	11,432
Short-term assets and Government obligations	5,435	9,563	11,715	15,857	16,970	18,253	18,593	19,712	24,006
Private obligations	5,125	5,263	6,512	8,525	8,471	9,488	9,901	10,931	10,868
Government obligations	310	4,300	5,203	7,332	8,499	8,705	8,692	8,781	13,138
Long-term	150	487	1,470	1,107	1,636	1,501	1,449	1,480	2,149
Short-term	160	3,813	3,733	6,225	6,803	7,264	7,243	7,301	10,989
Net debtor (-) or creditor (+)	-1,260	-776	+13,385	+15,405	+15,390	+17,869	+22,805	+24,404	+24,121

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *International Transactions of the United States during the War, 1940-46*, *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958, and *Survey of Current Business*, September 1958, August 1959, and September 1960.

No. 1190. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS—INCOME RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY AREAS: 1950 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. Figures abstracted from the general pattern of balance of payments. "Direct" investments represent private enterprises in one country controlled by investors in another country or in the management of which foreign investors have an important voice. "Other private" investments represent long-term miscellaneous holdings such as government or corporate bonds, interests in trusts and estates, or bank loans]

AREA AND TYPE OF INVESTMENT	1950		1955		1958		1959		1960	
	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments
Total, all areas	1,593	345	2,444	502	2,864	676	3,043	830	3,195	929
Direct	1,294	148	1,912	191	2,140	218	2,228	220	2,328	239
Other private	190	166	258	217	417	319	466	329	518	358
U.S. Government	109	31	274	94	307	139	349	281	349	332
Canada	410	78	423	108	500	151	553	149	573	166
Direct	294	36	293	50	315	78	345	64	362	68
Other private	116	32	129	43	185	54	208	53	211	67
U.S. Government	(1)	10	1	15	(1)	19	(1)	32		31
Latin American republics ²	554	13	745	21	755	37	742	37	798	44
Direct	522	1	678	(1)	641	(1)	600		631	
Other private	18	10	33	15	67	29	70	27	88	30
U.S. Government	14	2	34	6	47	8	72	10	79	14
Western Europe ³	228	237	518	346	636	412	750	528	727	575
Direct	110	110	255	138	339	133	435	149	418	162
Other private	40	120	56	150	94	201	100	210	113	227
U.S. Government	78	7	207	58	203	78	215	169	196	186
Western European dependencies	98	3	165	6	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Direct	98	(1)	164	-----	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Other private	2	-----	5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
U.S. Government	1	1	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Other foreign countries ²	303	14	593	21	973	76	998	116	1,097	144
Direct	270	1	522	3	845	7	848	7	917	9
Other private	16	2	40	4	71	35	88	39	106	34
U.S. Government	17	11	31	14	57	34	62	70	74	101

¹ Less than \$500,000.

² Beginning 1958, direct investment receipts from shipping companies operating under the flags of the Bahamas, Honduras, and Panama are included with "Other foreign countries."

³ Includes Finland, Spain, and Yugoslavia for all years except 1950.

⁴ Not shown separately.

⁵ Includes international institutions.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958, *Survey of Current Business*, June 1960 and June 1961, and records.

No. 1191. INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS—VALUE OF AND INCOME RECEIPTS FROM DIRECT INVESTMENTS ABROAD, BY COUNTRY, 1950 TO 1959, AND BY INDUSTRY, 1959

[In millions of dollars. Represents private long term direct investments. For definition of "direct" see headnote, table 1190. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, Series U 208-213, for direct investments]

COUNTRY	DIRECT INVESTMENTS										INCOME RECEIPTS								
	1950					1955					1958			1959 (prel.)					
	Mining and smelt- ing	Petro- leum	Total	Man- ufac- turing	Other indus- ties	1950	1955	1958	Total	Mining and smelt- ing	Petro- leum	Man- ufac- turing	Other indus- ties						
All areas	11,788	19,313	27,255	29,735	9,632	10,423	9,632	2,413	2,039	2,310	1,294	1,912	2,140	2,228	249	1,100	549		
Canada	3,579	6,494	9,338	10,171	1,090	2,465	4,558	636	564	858	294	293	315	345	32	41	206		
Latin American Republics ¹	4,445	6,233	7,751	8,218	1,255	2,963	1,405	1,101	641	850	513	671	641	135	292	50	66		
Mexico, Central America, and West Indies	1,488	1,906	2,355	2,515	254	268	498	581	262	652	134	105	111	90	11	-4	24		
Mexico	415	607	739	137	30	355	118	83	36	239	42	35	530	124	2	17	60		
South America	2,957	4,327	5,386	5,702	1,004	2,696	907	520	378	198	379	563	530	569	26	26	64		
Argentina	356	447	730	839	(1)	361	158	(2)	16	187	6	9	11	11	(2)	5	5	6	
Brazil	644	1,115	795	839	5	438	192	101	21	62	33	27	25	1	2	12	9	9	
Chile	540	639	687	729	526	(2)	21	(2)	10	172	41	67	38	33	(2)	1	1	7	
Colombia	103	274	309	329	225	225	77	77	39	31	10	21	31	11	(2)	6	1	4	
Peru	145	305	409	427	242	242	79	31	19	15	25	19	23	13	2	1	1	7	
Venezuela	933	1,428	2,658	2,808	(2)	2,164	160	160	166	289	236	481	373	(2)	302	3	302	3	
Other countries	86	119	135	138	2	53	22	16	11	36	9	9	1	-5	(3)	-15	2	69	
Western Hemisphere dependencies	131	179	696	772	158	349	21	49	47	149	11	22	47	47	(2)	21	1	3	
Europe—Common Market	1,733	3,017	4,575	5,300	50	1,453	2,927	44	581	245	119	266	329	443	11	125	226	80	
Belgium	637	1,167	1,908	2,194	9	732	1,155	28	209	81	222	75	81	134	22	22	84	27	
France	217	376	516	520	---	53	129	1	22	4	6	9	10	13	---	1	8	4	
Germany	204	332	666	795	(2)	201	354	10	61	18	6	18	20	20	20	3	12	4	
Italy	63	167	280	313	(2)	142	126	1	74	29	3	36	30	71	(2)	7	53	11	
Netherlands	84	162	207	244	---	135	58	14	29	5	12	22	22	(2)	11	8	3	3	
Other Europe	1,096	1,424	2,666	3,106	41	721	1,792	16	372	165	24	38	267	300	11	102	142	53	
United Kingdom	287	1,426	2,146	2,475	(1)	492	1,607	9	240	126	73	153	232	232	23	115	130	36	
Africa	140	253	321	323	87	(2)	338	5	45	80	35	71	8	7	23	-43	13	14	
Union of South Africa	1,001	1,626	2,236	2,336	20	1,652	248	95	114	511	297	551	738	704	(2)	14	(2)	13	2
Asia	692	1,014	1,224	1,208	---	1,170	23	3	7	5	211	464	670	601	(2)	656	16	32	2
Middle East	308	612	934	1,028	20	492	225	92	107	92	86	87	68	102	(2)	599	(2)	29	29
Far East	256	596	876	876	23	355	412	1	33	13	20	42	43	1	57	16	57	16	
Oceania	201	498	655	739	27	(2)	386	33	282	11	24	35	37	1	(2)	32	5	36	
Australia	356	596	1,188	1,320	---	---	833	---	482	11	9	9	14	14	8	8	8	6	

¹ Excludes shipping companies in Panama, which are included with "International."

² Combined in "Other industries."

³ Less than \$500,000.

⁴ Includes shipping enterprises registered in Liberia and Panama but operating worldwide.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, *Survey of Current Business*, September 1960.

No. 1192. GOLD STOCK, AND SHORT-TERM LIABILITIES TO FOREIGNERS REPORTED BY U.S. BANKS, BY REGION AND COUNTRY: 1955 TO 1961

[In millions of dollars. As of end of year or month. Short-term liabilities are those maturing in 1 year or less. For types of liabilities and holders, see table 1193. "Foreigners" refers to foreign governments, central banks, and other official institutions, as well as banks, organizations, and individuals domiciled abroad and the foreign subsidiaries and offices of U.S. banks and commercial firms.]

ITEM AND REGION OR COUNTRY	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960		1961, March
						March	Dec.	
Gold stock, U.S. ¹	21,753	22,058	22,857	20,582	10,507	10,457	17,804	17,433
Short-term liabilities to foreigners, total	13,601	14,939	15,158	16,159	19,383	19,673	21,320	21,083
International institutions ²	1,881	1,452	1,517	1,544	3,158	3,300	3,953	3,872
Foreign countries	11,720	13,487	13,641	14,615	16,225	16,374	17,366	17,210
Official ⁴	6,953	8,045	7,917	8,665	9,149	9,003	10,320	10,300
Private	4,767	5,442	5,724	5,950	7,076	7,371	7,046	6,910
Europe	6,147	8,865	7,142	7,708	8,473	8,389	9,045	8,877
France	1,081	626	354	532	655	719	519	592
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,454	1,835	1,557	1,755	1,987	2,012	3,476	3,510
Italy	785	930	1,079	1,121	1,370	1,151	877	784
Netherlands	164	134	203	339	485	482	328	280
Switzerland	757	836	967	852	960	981	678	556
United Kingdom	550	1,012	1,275	873	990	1,266	1,667	1,755
Other	1,355	1,493	1,707	2,287	2,017	1,828	1,500	1,400
Canada	1,032	1,516	1,623	2,019	2,198	2,357	2,439	2,431
Latin America	2,000	2,346	2,575	2,403	2,408	2,385	2,422	2,372
Asia	2,181	2,415	1,946	2,205	2,774	2,860	3,107	3,183
Other	360	346	355	279	373	382	352	348

¹ Includes gold in Exchange Stabilization Fund.

² Comprises International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, and United Nations and other international organizations.

³ Includes \$1,031 million representing increase in U.S. dollar subscriptions to the International Monetary Fund paid in June 1959.

⁴ Represents liabilities to foreign central banks and foreign central governments and their agencies.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

No. 1193. CHANGES IN GOLD AND CONVERTIBLE CURRENCY HOLDINGS BY U.S. MONETARY AUTHORITIES AND IN LIQUID LIABILITIES TO FOREIGNERS, BY TYPE OF HOLDER AND TYPE OF LIABILITY: 1955 TO 1961

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 1192]

ITEM	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960		1961, 1st quarter
						Total	1st quarter	
Changes in gold and convertible currency holdings by U.S. monetary authorities and in liquid liabilities	1,149	968	-468	3,477	13,897	3,832	634	308
Gold purchases (-), sales (+)	41	-306	-798	2,275	1,731	1,702	50	346
Liquid liabilities [decrease (-)]	1,108	1,274	330	1,202	13,166	2,130	584	-38
By type of foreign holder:								
International organizations	78	-359	-104	300	1,748	1,021	192	81
International Monetary Fund	141	-363	-367	17	1,604	741	110	26
Other	-63	4	263	283	144	280	82	55
Foreign central banks and governments	559	930	20	735	948	1,240	42	1
As reported by U.S. banks	182	1,092	-128	748	484	1,170	-146	-19
Other	377	-162	148	-13	464	70	188	20
Foreign commercial banks	414	419	50	48	1,140	105	437	-13
Other foreigners and undetermined ²	57	284	364	119	330	-236	-107	-107
By type of liability:								
Deposits in U.S. banks	-4	638	9	1,082	-550	1,241	-163	95
U.S. Government obligations:								
Bills and certificates	642	378	-110	11	1,375	625	17	-155
Bonds and notes	529	-135	-52	31	686	126	124	196
Other	-19	18	95	44	237	170	183	-15
Bankers acceptances, commercial paper, etc.	37	313	316	-92	349	35	443	-176
Liabilities payable in foreign currencies	-11	23	10	-9	26	28	-15	-2
Other liabilities	-66	39	-62	117	43	-95	-5	19

¹ Excludes U.S. subscription to International Monetary Fund of which \$1,031 million was in noninterest-bearing notes and \$344 million in gold.

² Mainly U.S. Government bonds and notes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

Foreign Assistance

869

No. 1194. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, BY TYPE: 1945 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For totals by program and country, see tables 1196 and 1197. Grants and credits are generally goods delivered or shipped by, services rendered by, or funds disbursed by U.S. Government to or for account of a foreign government or other foreign entity. "Reverse grants and returns" and "Principal collections" are comprised of goods, services, and funds received by U.S. Government. "Assistance through net accumulation of foreign currency claims" represents transfer of U.S. farm products in exchange for foreign currencies, less the Government's disbursements of the currencies as grants, credits, or for purchases. "Funds" includes foreign currency which, with goods and services, is measured in dollar equivalents]

TYPE	Post-war period ¹	July 1945- Dec. 1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total, net	82,730	47,835	5,181	4,856	4,950	5,087	4,886	5,295	4,640
Investment in 4 international financial institutions	4,949	3,385			35				
Under assistance programs, net	77,781	44,450	5,181	4,856	4,915	5,087	4,886	5,290	4,487
Military grants (supplies and services), net	27,842	10,342	3,431	2,672	2,634	2,483	2,368	2,031	1,881
Gross grants	28,146	10,559	3,439	2,681	2,649	2,498	2,379	2,052	1,892
Less: Reverse grants and returns	305	217	8	9	16	12	11	21	11
Other aid, net	49,939	34,108	1,750	2,184	2,281	2,004	2,518	1,888	2,066
Net new grants ²	37,129	25,275	1,061	1,933	1,740	1,604	1,642	1,633	1,641
Gross grants	38,716	26,522	1,726	1,974	1,795	1,676	1,681	1,667	1,675
Less: Reverse grants and returns	1,588	1,247	65	42	55	72	39	34	34
Net new credits ²	10,045	8,825	-114	-78	-17	380	606	-1	444
New credits	17,059	11,502	387	427	495	1,029	1,147	1,032	1,041
Less: Principal collections	7,014	2,677	501	505	512	649	541	1,033	597
Other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims), net	2,766	8	203	330	558	619	270	256	521
Farm products sales (claims acquired)	6,257	8	248	556	1,079	1,233	1,023	925	1,184
Less: Currency disbursed	3,491		46	226	520	614	753	608	603

¹ July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1960. All lend-lease is from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945).

² Net new grants have not been adjusted for settlements for postwar relief and other grants under agreements and net new credits exclude prior grants converted into credits. Prior grants converted into credits were as follows: July 1945-Dec. 1953, \$2,256 million; 1956, \$1 million. Repayments on these settlements are included in net new credits. Technically, prior grants recorded into credits amounting to \$278 million are so recorded for convenience, as settlements are still to be reached with the governments in question.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

No. 1195. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—NEW FUNDS AVAILABLE, OBLIGATIONS (INCLUDING RESERVATIONS), EXPENDITURES, AND RETURNS, BY TYPE OF AID: 1948 TO 1961

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Comprises public funds authorized and appropriated, statutory transfers, reimbursements from non-MSP accounts, and reimbursements from non-Federal sources. Includes Development Loan Fund beginning 1958. Excludes investment guaranty program and transfers of excess military equipment not chargeable to appropriations. Data adjusted to include direct forces support with military assistance funds. Negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of expenditures during the period]

YEAR	NEW FUNDS AVAILABLE			OBLIGATIONS AND RESERVATIONS			EXPENDITURES			Returns to Treasury ¹
	Total	Mili-	Non-	Total	Mili-	Non-	Total	Mili-	Non-	
		tary	mil-		mili-	mil-		tary	mil-	
Cumulative to 1961 ²	59,562	29,166	30,396	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cumulative to 1960 ²	55,740	27,336	28,404	54,806	26,640	28,166	50,094	24,421	25,673	(3) -816
1949 ²	6,461		6,461	6,286		6,286	4,550		4,550	
1950	5,059	1,314	3,785	4,698	1,101	3,597	3,489	52	3,437	
1951	7,359	5,223	7,062	4,677	2,385	3,736	934	2,802		
1952	7,283	5,268	2,015	7,554	5,501	1,963	4,534	2,386	2,148	
1953	6,012	4,098	1,914	4,376	2,512	1,804	5,720	3,953	1,767	-122
1954	4,724	3,210	1,504	4,030	2,384	1,046	4,876	3,630	1,247	-346
1955	2,805	950	1,865	5,018	3,163	1,855	4,250	2,297	1,953	-202
1956	2,712	1,024	2,688	2,359	849	1,510	4,205	2,620	1,585	-63
1957	3,772	2,022	1,750	3,296	1,664	1,631	3,958	2,366	1,002	-50
1958	2,775	1,317	1,458	3,451	1,828	1,623	3,622	2,190	1,432	-22
1959	3,479	1,543	1,936	3,451	1,512	1,939	3,897	2,368	1,529	
1960	3,258	1,357	1,901	3,225	1,358	1,867	3,256	1,635	1,621	-9
1961	3,822	1,830	1,992	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

¹ Returns or reserves for return.

² From inception of program, April 3, 1948, to June 30 of year indicated.

³ Not available.

Source: Department of State, International Cooperation Administration.

No. 1196. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM: 1945 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. "P.L." means Public Law. See headnote, table 1194]

PROGRAM	Post-war period ¹	July 1945-Dec. 1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total, net.....	82,730	47,835	5,181	4,856	4,950	5,087	4,886	5,295	4,640
Investment in 4 international financial institutions ²	4,949	3,385	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	1,375	153
Under assistance programs, net.....	77,781	44,450	5,181	4,856	4,915	5,087	4,886	3,920	4,487
Net new grants ³	64,971	35,617	5,092	4,605	4,374	4,087	4,009	3,664	3,522
Gross new grants.....	66,863	37,081	5,165	4,655	4,444	4,172	4,050	3,719	3,567
Military aid.....	28,146	10,559	3,430	2,681	2,649	2,496	2,379	2,052	1,892
Mutual security ⁴	26,529	8,942	3,439	2,681	2,649	2,496	2,379	2,052	1,892
Military supplies and services.....	24,695	8,612	3,055	2,250	2,561	2,374	2,274	1,884	1,685
Multilateral construction program contributions.....	706	164	69	84	68	65	81	58	117
Vessel loans ⁵	469	47	69	52	20	57	23	110	90
Chinese and Japanese military aid.....	660	120	246	294	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other.....	1,617	1,617	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other aid (economic and technical).....	38,716	26,522	1,726	1,974	1,795	1,676	1,681	1,667	1,675
Mutual security ⁴	24,465	14,456	1,570	1,655	1,458	1,320	1,279	1,355	1,341
Under authorizations for farm products disposals:									
From P.L. 83-480 ⁶ foreign currencies.....	335	-----	-----	-----	12	62	99	86	76
Famine and other urgent relief.....	592	68	56	78	109	61	77	60	82
Through private welfare agencies ⁷	1,082	92	49	187	187	175	180	111	122
Payment of transportation.....	137	-----	-----	-----	8	30	34	32	32
Civilian supplies.....	5,858	5,802	39	8	1	(*)	2	2	2
Inter-American and other special country programs.....	1,246	1,100	12	17	19	28	30	22	19
Other.....	5,002	5,002	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Less: Reverse grants and returns.....	1,892	1,464	73	50	71	85	50	55	45
Military.....	305	217	8	9	16	12	11	21	10
Mutual security ⁴	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign currency collections.....	97	24	8	9	16	12	11	8	9
Return of vessel loans ⁵	208	193	(*)	-----	-----	-----	(*)	12	2
Other aid (economic, technical).....	1,588	1,247	65	42	55	72	39	34	34
Mutual security ⁴	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreign currency collections.....	1,028	693	65	42	52	72	38	34	33
Dollar cash returns.....	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Other.....	557	554	(*)	(*)	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Net new credits ⁸	10,045	8,825	-114	-78	-17	380	606	-1	444
New credits.....	17,059	11,502	387	427	495	1,029	1,147	1,032	1,041
Under Export-Import Bank Act.....	6,987	4,062	276	207	229	667	646	493	405
Direct loans.....	6,870	3,932	185	165	228	644	790	511	420
Less: Reimbursements by private participants.....	150	-----	-----	-----	4	5	110	17	14
Under guarantees.....	268	129	91	43	10	28	10-33	(*)	10 1
Under Mutual Security (and related) Acts.....	3,238	1,664	94	161	184	219	265	296	354
Development Loan Fund.....	396	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	160	230
Direct loans.....	391	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	156	229
Under guarantees.....	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1
Program loans.....	2,551	1,554	71	141	171	178	229	103	105
Financing of military sales.....	145	-----	-----	9	12	41	30	34	19
Other.....	147	110	23	11	1	(*)	-----	-----	-----
Under P.L. 83-480 ⁶	1,010	-----	-----	48	60	142	236	242	282
Foreign government loans.....	970	-----	-----	48	60	142	234	221	264
Private enterprise loans.....	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	21	17
Lend-lease and surplus property.....	1,562	1,556	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other.....	4,263	4,220	17	10	15	1	(*)	(*)	(*)
Less: Principal collections.....	7,014	2,877	501	505	512	649	541	1,033	597
Under Export-Import Bank Act.....	3,950	1,436	346	308	262	318	314	606	359
Direct loans.....	3,604	1,260	341	213	216	308	308	599	359
Under guarantees.....	347	176	5	95	46	10	7	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1196. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM: 1945 TO 1960—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

PROGRAM	Post-war period ¹	July 1945-Dec. 1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Net new credits—Continued									
Under Mutual Security (and related) Acts	314	15	10	13	31	48	51	81	65
Development Loan Fund	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	12	
Direct loans	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	10	
Under guarantees	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	
Program loans	106	(*)	(*)	(*)	13	18	23	24	27
Financing of military sales	88	-----	2	7	15	9	36	18	
Other	103	14	10	10	10	15	19	16	8
Under P.L. 83-480 ⁶	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	(*)	2	
Foreign government loans	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	(*)	1	
Private enterprise loans	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
Lend-lease, surplus property, and grant settlements	1,604	479	78	118	157	269	115	279	108
Other	1,144	747	67	66	62	13	60	67	63
Other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims)¹¹									
Farm products sales	2,766	8	203	330	558	619	270	256	521
Under Mutual Security Acts	6,257	8	248	556	1,079	1,233	1,028	925	1,184
Under P.L. 83-480 ⁶	1,828	8	225	282	473	305	216	159	160
Under P.L. 80-806 ¹²	4,397	-----	-----	266	606	929	807	766	1,024
Under P.L. 80-806 ¹²	32	-----	24	8	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Less: currencies disbursed—									
For economic grants and credits to purchasing country	2,592	-----	37	144	416	431	567	501	494
Under Mutual Security Acts	1,262	-----	37	96	345	283	234	175	142
Under P.L. 83-480 ⁶	1,331	-----	-----	48	72	108	333	326	352
For other uses	899	-----	8	82	104	183	186	167	160
Under Mutual Security Acts	366	-----	2	70	53	62	71	56	52
Under P.L. 83-480 ⁶	508	-----	-----	2	45	118	115	111	117
Under P.L. 80-806 ¹²	26	-----	6	10	6	3	(*)	(*)	-----

¹ July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1960. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945). For additional details on immediate postwar period, see prior editions of the *Statistical Abstract*.

² For detail, see table 1197.

³ See footnote 2, table 1194.

⁴ Includes related programs.

⁵ These "loans" are essentially transfers on an indeterminate basis, generally requiring only the return of the identical item, if available. In essence, this was the requirement pertaining to wartime lend-lease transfers of watercraft, which were included as grant transfers in these data.

⁶ Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act.

⁷ Includes donations through United Nations Children's Fund and United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees.

⁸ Less than \$500,000.

⁹ Outstanding credits on Dec. 31, 1960, totaled \$13,097,000,000 representing net credits extended since organization of Export-Import Bank, Feb. 12, 1934, less charge offs (\$18,000,000), and excluding World War I debts.

¹⁰ Negative entry results from excess of Bank purchases of guaranteed loans over disbursements under guarantees.

¹¹ Equivalent value of currencies still available to be used, including \$7,000,000 advanced from foreign governments and after loss by exchange rate fluctuations (\$196,000,000), was \$2,577,000,000 on Dec. 31, 1960.

¹² Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

No. 1197. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, NET BY COUNTRY:
1945 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 1194]

TYPE AND COUNTRY	Post-war period ¹	July 1945-Dec. 1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total	82,730	47,835	5,181	4,856	4,950	5,087	4,886	5,295	4,640
Investment in international financial institutions	4,049	3,385			35			1,375	153
Inter-American Development Bank	80							(2)	80
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	635	635							
International Development Association	73								73
International Finance Corporation	35				35				
International Monetary Fund	4,125	2,780						1,375	
Under assistance programs	77,781	44,450	5,181	4,856	4,915	5,087	4,886	3,920	4,487
Military grants	27,842	10,342	3,431	2,672	2,634	2,483	2,368	2,031	1,881
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey)	14,439	6,173	1,984	1,423	1,570	1,059	726	822	682
Near East (incl. Greece and Turkey) and South Asia	4,385	1,383	342	335	337	511	648	442	336
Africa	45	2	2	3	2	9	9	7	12
Far East and Pacific	8,176	2,505	1,087	862	643	814	885	672	759
Western Hemisphere	557	158	47	30	56	66	71	59	68
Unspecified area	290	120	20	19	25	25	28	29	24
Other grants, credits, and other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims)	40,839	34,108	1,750	2,184	2,281	2,604	2,518	1,888	2,606
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey)	25,320	23,267	809	692	351	503	157	-439	-20
Austria	1,096	995	15	9	25	24	17	3	9
Belgium-Luxembourg	705	737	-4	-7	-6	-7	-2	-11	4
Denmark	275	283	-1	2	-1	-2	-3	-2	-1
Finland	87	86	-1	1	7	-1	(3)	-2	-2
France	5,334	4,923	268	286	46	-49	-16	-76	-48
Germany	3,664	3,788	83	37	25	-11	-23	-205	-28
Iceland	59	32	1	(2)	(2)	6	6	8	6
Ireland	141	146	(2)	-	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
Italy (incl. Trieste)	3,002	2,637	101	57	71	100	30	-4	10
Netherlands	968	1,068	2	-19	-25	-15	-19	-14	-11
Norway	261	299	12	-1	-9	-11	-11	-9	-7
Portugal	79	51	12	3	9	(2)	1	2	1
Spain	749	62	44	89	157	88	131	88	90
Sweden	104	108	(2)	-	-1	-1	-1	(3)	
United Kingdom	6,655	6,700	102	58	-43	242	-52	-323	-89
Yugoslavia	1,346	633	97	130	94	133	100	111	48
European Coal and Steel Community	91		59	41			-3	-3	-3
European Payments Union	238	238							
Other ⁴ and unspecified Western Europe	466	420	19	5	5	7	4	3	4
Eastern Europe	1,441	1,092	7	-1	-3	63	98	61	123
Albania	20	20							
Czechoslovakia	191	188	1	2					
Eastern Germany	17	8	7	2	(2)	(2)			
Hungary	27	16	3	(2)	3	7	(3)		-1
Poland	767	433	-4	-5	-6	56	99	66	127
U.S.S.R.	419	426	(2)	(3)				-4	-4
Near East (incl. Greece and Turkey) and South Asia	7,465	2,311	302	551	688	619	788	986	1,221
Afghanistan	108	21	4	6	13	13	19	19	13
Ceylon	57	(2)		(2)	2	8	21	19	8
Cyprus	2								2
Greece	1,510	1,202	47	75	69	30	22	37	27
India	1,789	253	29	118	119	187	243	320	521

See footnotes at end of table.

Foreign Assistance

873

No. 1197. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, NET BY COUNTRY:
1945 TO 1960—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

TYPE AND COUNTRY	Post-war period ¹	July 1945-Dec. 1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Near East—Continued									
Iran	489	81	65	64	61	47	50	91	31
Iraq	20	2	2	3	3	3	4	2	1
Israel	631	282	62	46	57	35	51	56	41
Jordan	229	6	7	14	5	20	57	60	62
Lebanon	72	5	4	7	5	4	28	10	10
Nepal	24	(2)	1	2	2	2	6	3	8
Pakistan	947	99	12	67	154	100	145	142	228
Saudi Arabia	25	14	(3)	-1	-1	-1	(3)	4	12
Turkey	981	241	47	97	123	141	122	111	101
United Arab Republic	301	11	4	27	48	8	2	75	128
Yemen	10							5	5
UNRWA ⁵	241	90	18	23	24	22	16	27	20
Other ⁶ and unspecified Near East and South Asia	29	3	1	4	4	2	5	5	5
Africa									
Algeria	598	37	46	59	45	44	69	122	176
British East Africa	3	1	(3)	(3)	(2)	1	(3)	1	1
Chad	7	2	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	2	(2)	1
Congo (former Belgian)	2				2				
Ethiopia (incl. Eritrea)	11	(2)			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11
Ghana	41	3	1	4	3	7	6	10	7
Guinea	4	(2)		(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	2
Liberia	2								
Libya	59	20	2	2	3	5	8	9	8
139	3	4	17	13	17	17	18	33	33
Morocco	156	14	-4	-2	-1	18	26	45	60
Nigeria	3	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	1	3
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	25	20	12	15	9	-7	-8	-8	-8
Somali Republic	7			(3)	(2)	(3)	2	1	3
Sudan	26				(2)		1	9	16
Tunisia	110	(2)	(2)	1	3	6	26	30	51
Union of South Africa	-15	-31	31	21	11	-5	-14	-13	-13
Other ⁷ and unspecified Africa	9	4	(3)	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	1	1
Far East and Pacific									
Australia	11,008	5,583	469	744	968	976	786	713	769
Burma	-12	1	4	-1	-8	-2	-2	2	-3
Cambodia ⁸	72	21	1	(2)	3	18	3	14	13
China-Taiwan	184				28	41	32	37	21
Hong Kong	1,748	1,059	89	109	112	98	84	88	107
Indochina ⁸	22		1	1	4	4	3	4	5
Indonesia	109	68	31	7	2				
Japan	436	215	23	9	51	51	24	17	45
Korea	2,532	2,231	87	25	88	46	-4	42	17
Laos ⁸	2,827	911	169	279	308	373	310	232	248
Malaya	225		(2)	37	52	38	30	35	33
New Zealand	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
Philippines	11	6	(3)	(3)	12	-2	-2	-2	-1
Ryukyu Islands	989	804	9	21	28	39	42	24	23
Thailand	246	216	3	2	2	5	5	3	10
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	220	19	4	16	39	32	30	47	41
Viet-Nam ⁸	56	20	6	5	5	5	6	5	5
Other ⁹ and unspecified Far East and Pacific	1,290	(2)	41	203	229	236	218	177	185
	41	14	2	2	1	1	2	5	14

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1197. MAJOR U.S. GOVERNMENT FOREIGN ASSISTANCE, NET BY COUNTRY: 1945 TO 1960—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

TYPE AND COUNTRY	Post-war period ¹	July 1945-Dec. 1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
American Republics.....	2,566	903	82	98	153	272	534	340	184
Argentina.....	260	100	-9	-5	12	-6	48	73	47
Bolivia.....	192	39	17	21	31	25	22	22	13
Brazil.....	698	390	33	27	25	3	144	36	30
Chile.....	202	75	-3	-1	10	32	47	33	8
Colombia.....	171	24	1	2	9	58	52	32	-8
Costa Rica.....	50	9	2	6	3	9	10	8	4
Cuba.....	38	10	2	3	-3	10	11	6	(2)
Dominican Republic.....	(2)	-1	(2)	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ecuador.....	51	18	4	6	8	4	3	2	7
El Salvador.....	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala.....	104	11	(2)	11	20	23	12	9	16
Haiti.....	67	3	10	14	9	4	5	13	10
Honduras.....	25	2	1	2	2	3	5	6	4
Mexico.....	323	198	27	-10	-8	23	78	12	3
Nicaragua.....	30	5	1	-2	2	3	4	4	8
Panama.....	43	8	-1	3	3	5	7	6	13
Paraguay.....	33	2	1	1	5	8	4	7	6
Peru.....	215	28	2	13	24	54	60	52	-16
Uruguay.....	36	8	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	13	20
Venezuela.....	12	8	-3	(2)	(2)	-4	7	-3	6
Other ¹⁰ and unspecified American Republics.....	6	-36	-4	2	(2)	19	14	7	3
Other Western Hemisphere.....	7	30	-6	-8	-4	-1	-7	-2	5
Canada.....	-7	11	-3	-9	-5	-1	(3)	(3)	(3)
Surinam.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
The West Indies.....	8	19	-3	(2)	(2)	-1	-8	-3	4
Other ¹¹ and unspecified Western Hemisphere.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	(2)	1	1	1
Other international organizations and unspecified areas.....	1,534	884	41	51	82	127	92	107	149

¹ July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1960. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945). For additional details on immediate postwar period, see prior *Statistical Abstract* editions.

² Less than \$500,000.

³ Net minus (-) of less than \$500,000.

⁴ Comprises Malta, San Marino, Switzerland, European Productivity Agency, and Organization for European Economic Cooperation.

⁵ United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees.

⁶ Comprises Aden, Bahrain, and Portuguese India.

⁷ Comprises Cameroun, Canary Islands, Dahomey, Gabon, Gambia, Malagasy Republic, Mali, Mauretania, Niger, St. Helena, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo, and Upper Volta.

⁸ Separate detail data for Cambodia, Laos, and Viet-Nam became available during 1954. For earlier periods, total data are shown as Indochina. Some unspecified transactions occurred in 1955 and 1956.

⁹ Comprises British Borneo, Macao, Netherlands New Guinea, New Caledonia, and Singapore.

¹⁰ Comprises Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Organization of American States, and Pan American Health Organization.

¹¹ Comprises Bahamas, British Guiana, British Honduras, British Virgin Islands, French Guiana, and French West Indies.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

Mutual Security Aid

875

No. 1198. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—NONMILITARY AID OBLIGATIONS, BY REGION AND COUNTRY: 1948 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Obligations shown represent net activity during a fiscal year (including deobligations and reobligations) irrespective of fiscal years' funds; negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of new obligations during the period. Excludes dollar obligations for surplus agricultural commodities to be sold for foreign currencies which are used for military assistance (off-shore purchases) and other military purposes; allocations to other agencies; allocations from Department of Defense; allocations from Department of Agriculture; commodity data for Public Law 480, Title II (except ocean freight in 1955 and 1956 which was chargeable to MSP funds in those years); and trust fund accounts.]

PROGRAM AND COUNTRY	Total, 1948- 1960	1948- 1955 ¹	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total, nonmilitary programs	228,678,558	20,491,628	1,506,784	1,628,060	1,455,065	1,875,027	1,719,828
International Cooperation Administration	26,643,774	20,010,541	1,428,510	1,498,414	1,221,680	1,247,063	1,235,402
Development Loan Fund	1,000,606				102,100	521,206	377,300
Other agencies	1,034,178	481,087	78,274	129,646	131,285	106,758	107,126
ICA AND DLF PROGRAMS, BY COUNTRY							
Far East	6,198,017	2,774,312	741,739	792,818	604,916	698,560	585,672
Burma	49,356	20,127	-575	50	24,200	8,302	-2,748
Cambodia	193,973	38,158	44,846	34,380	28,025	25,564	23,000
China, Republic of	1,106,698	696,431	69,915	82,050	59,390	109,688	88,324
Indochina, undistributed	825,610	864,060	-21,863	-11,757	-3,692	-872	-266
Indonesia	198,235	3 132,042	10,148	10,983	21,257	16,857	6,948
Japan	21,072	10,477	1,666	2,267	2,466	2,474	1,722
Korea	1,744,737	461,417	325,476	303,870	220,094	222,881	210,990
Laos	231,730	40,981	48,307	44,424	31,219	24,979	41,876
Malaya	20,000					20,000	
Philippines	261,820	107,995	28,119	32,900	19,162	41,585	32,085
Thailand	239,161	77,390	33,508	34,206	24,074	45,747	24,286
Viet-Nam	1,302,042	323,594	202,086	258,260	178,424	180,975	158,744
Inventory and regional accounts	3,573	1,690	158	265	297	378	785
Near East and South Asia	4,652,014	2,278,837	428,926	397,888	343,160	611,684	591,519
Near East	3,094,475	1,860,487	236,643	207,173	184,822	202,500	322,849
Greece	1,000,367	843,162	26,647	25,473	15,728	32,748	56,609
Iran	453,071	206,066	63,081	47,118	11,371	55,813	67,619
Iraq	16,619	7,668	2,101	3,542	2,755	136	416
Israel	349,900	232,667	23,947	26,768	28,929	14,123	28,475
Jordan	183,058	25,339	7,398	21,116	32,611	46,496	50,998
Lebanon	57,351	21,087	2,018	11,863	2,469	13,565	6,354
Saudi Arabia	27,376	2,434	-76	19	24,999		
Turkey	911,603	452,723	107,208	57,766	71,687	129,704	92,515
United Arab Rep. (Egypt)	67,843	59,338	2,324	16	-768	580	6,353
Yemen	3,287					307	2,980
Central Treaty Organization	23,226			12,747	22	-974	11,431
ICA evacuees	706			745	20	1	
South Asia	1,537,287	423,003	190,263	186,576	155,660	315,592	266,192
Afghanistan	83,255	6,868	18,250	14,247	7,889	19,887	16,114
Ceylon	18,822	9	5,000	6,065	3,002	3,299	1,447
India	604,021	274,474	59,442	65,308	81,057	106,772	106,938
Nepal	18,888	3,851	1,927	4,278	3,895	2,430	2,507
Pakistan	722,302	137,801	105,644	96,678	59,786	183,205	130,187
Regional	20,252	5,345	2,020	4,130	2,678	3,592	2,478
Africa	479,467	38,755	12,550	60,928	73,044	146,799	147,391
Ethiopia	37,772	9,351	2,923	9,713	4,874	5,994	4,917
Ghana	2,680			729	190	983	778
Liberia	23,275	5,578	1,745	1,623	2,358	6,326	5,666
Libya	93,041	9,893	6,919	19,221	17,629	22,521	17,757
Morocco	170,438			20,067	30,472	45,325	74,574
Nigeria	800						800
Somalia Republic	8,768	979	60	1,389	635	3,074	2,631
Sudan	44,125				422	30,902	12,801
Tunisia	77,109			8,489	16,266	30,225	22,189
Overseas territories	19,839	12,935	887	-340	201	1,275	4,882
Regional	600	18	17	37	18	173	397
Europe	15,027,205	14,504,428	106,497	105,661	81,787	130,597	98,238
Austria	723,484	723,535	-71	19			
Belgium-Luxembourg	558,702	559,193	-438	-48	-4		
Denmark	279,319	279,319	-1				
France	3,183,754	3,192,564	-340	-24	-12	66	-8,500
Germany (Berlin) ⁴	1,582,279	1,530,838	17,088	10,650	8,113	9,442	6,139
Iceland	53,997	34,625	9	8,364	5,000	2,999	3,000
Ireland	146,186	146,185					
Italy	1,612,210	1,612,906	96	-171	164	217	-1
Netherlands	990,238	987,238				3,000	
Norway	274,794	275,519	-644	-78	-3	1	
Portugal	49,806	49,805					

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1198. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—NONMILITARY AID OBLIGATIONS, BY REGION AND COUNTRY: 1948 TO 1960—Continued

PROGRAM AND COUNTRY	Total, 1948-1960	1948-1955 ¹	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Europe—Continued							
Spain ²	539,525	232,140	58,420	70,020	55,065	73,673	50,198
Sweden.....	106,830	106,831	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trieste.....	31,727	31,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Kingdom.....	3,828,889	3,828,877	-11	-8	-3	33	.....
Yugoslavia ³	481,601	340,954	29,758	14,775	11,413	39,087	45,614
W. Europe Tech. Exch.....	61,579	57,987	2,223	695	404	423	-153
Other Europe.....	509,475	509,116	410	-45	-6	.....	.....
European payments union.....	361,622	361,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coal-steel community.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other.....	47,853	47,494	410	-45	-6	1,075	1,871
Multilateral.....	6,646	.....	.....	1,500	1,600	1,075	1,871
Regional.....	5,165	5,056	.....	.....	50	-14	73
Latin America	2,516,461	107,682	70,923	75,954	68,657	101,455	89,626
Argentina.....	26,460	.....	100	-16	157	25,213	1,006
Bolivia.....	130,378	23,100	25,254	22,817	21,972	22,378	14,857
Brazil.....	38,409	12,386	3,577	4,021	4,271	5,988	8,216
Chile.....	24,256	5,837	2,120	3,049	2,850	3,077	7,323
Colombia.....	11,251	4,197	1,293	1,092	930	1,575	2,164
Costa Rica.....	10,920	3,758	858	2,817	991	1,283	1,213
Cuba.....	2,836	1,002	458	534	438	189	215
Dominican Republic.....	2,077	1,038	248	161	171	212	249
Ecuador.....	29,120	5,020	1,611	3,695	4,074	6,560	8,151
El Salvador.....	7,100	2,528	911	961	922	904	874
Guatemala.....	69,224	7,250	18,176	17,429	12,364	3,195	10,810
Haiti.....	36,122	5,136	6,215	2,091	3,451	11,304	7,925
Honduras.....	18,529	3,621	1,119	4,176	6,854	1,686	1,073
Mexico.....	6,831	4,152	622	387	499	640	531
Nicaragua.....	9,514	2,633	742	545	688	1,621	3,285
Panama.....	12,936	4,526	1,068	2,946	1,376	1,451	1,569
Paraguay.....	21,043	5,332	1,785	2,450	1,414	7,730	2,323
Peru.....	23,576	8,245	2,770	4,554	2,669	2,626	2,713
Uruguay.....	10,606	1,121	107	222	71	226	8,859
Venezuela.....	1,168	554	147	128	150	134	55
West Indies.....	5,468	.....	140	174	224	876	4,054
Overseas territories.....	3,126	788	262	210	477	516	373
Regional.....	2,15,510	5,503	1,337	1,502	1,644	2,072	1,288
Asian Economic Development Fund	91,557	.....	252	1,892	86,382	749	2,282
Interregional	678,810	306,529	67,627	62,406	65,880	78,243	98,127
Sugar differential.....	6,409	.....	7,000	-75	-502	.....	-14
Malaria eradication.....	59,237	.....	.....	.....	12,080	10,579	27,578
Ocean freight.....	67,840	44,308	17,430	1,526	1,399	904	2,273
Christmas packages.....	18,940	19,186	99	-140	-5	.....	.....
Coal procurement fund.....	18,324	19,158	-330	-498	-6	.....	.....
Escapee program.....	14,391	15,811	-1,420	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungarian refugee program.....	14,278	.....	.....	13,518	790	-30	.....
Interregional projects.....	20,288	2,631	2,675	2,543	2,943	4,016	4,880
Program support costs.....	70,312	10,551	8,262	9,308	10,963	14,944	16,284
Tudor engineering projects.....	453	.....	.....	420	.....	-14	47
Atoms for peace.....	2,102	.....	.....	.....	874	234	904
Foreign scientists selection.....	1,700	.....	.....	.....	1,700	.....	.....
Algerian flood.....	10	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	-4
Administrative and Control							
Act expenses.....	338,413	158,502	34,157	35,315	35,201	36,400	38,838
Other.....	46,113	36,382	-48	489	428	1,608	7,251
Undistributed	848	.....	.....	865	-59	197	-155

¹ April 3, 1948, through June 30, 1955.² Includes \$2,164,000 for Latin America (under Technical Cooperation Administration) not distributed by year.³ Indonesia excludes \$101,425,000 for period April 3, 1948, through December 1949, which is included with the Netherlands.⁴ Beginning 1954, all aid programmed for Berlin. Earlier years include substantial amounts of counterpart local currency funds for Berlin from dollar aid to West Germany.⁵ Includes technical exchange program.Source: Department of State, International Cooperation Administration; *Operations Report*, issued quarterly, and records.

Mutual Security Aid

877

No. 1199. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—DEVELOPMENT LOAN FUND: LOANS APPROVED AND LOANS SIGNED, BY REGION AND COUNTRY: 1958 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars.] For years ending June 30. The Development Loan Fund was established by Congress in 1957 and incorporated as an independent agency in 1958, subject to the foreign policy guidance of the Secretary of State, to provide financing for economic development in the less developed countries of the world. "Loans approved" represent actions by the DLF Board of Directors to establish loans subject to acceptance of terms and conditions by borrowers; funds are set aside at time of approval. Following acceptance, individual loan agreements are negotiated, and when signed by borrowers and the DLF, recorded as formal obligations.

REGION AND COUNTRY	LOANS APPROVED			LOANS SIGNED (OBLIGATIONS)				
	Cumulative total	1958	1959	1960	Cumulative total	1958	1959	1960
Total loan agreement	1,356,556	267,386	568,170	521,000	1,000,606	102,100	521,206	377,300
Far East								
China (Taiwan)	230,526	38,236	139,990	52,300	167,276		118,626	48,650
Indonesia	78,386	27,836	11,600	38,900	56,286		36,986	19,300
Korea	11,600		9,000	2,600	11,600		9,000	2,600
Malaya	18,840	5,600	12,140	1,100	18,840		7,140	11,700
Philippines	20,000		20,000		20,000		20,000	
Thailand	50,000		50,000		50,000		23,750	14,300
Viet-Nam	22,500	1,750	20,750		22,500		21,750	750
Other approvals	29,200		19,500	9,700				
	3,000		3,000					
Near East and South Asia	824,950	208,350	264,050	352,550	611,220	97,100	276,450	237,650
Near East	246,450	89,000	83,400	74,050	202,000	15,000	91,100	95,900
Greece	43,000	12,000		31,000	43,000		12,000	31,000
Iran	77,700	40,000	37,700		77,700		47,500	30,200
Israel	40,000	15,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	15,000	5,000	20,000
Jordan	2,700		3,700	-1,000	2,700		1,200	1,500
Lebanon	5,900		5,500	400	5,500			5,500
Turkey	53,500	10,000	37,500	6,000	32,400		25,400	7,000
UAR (Egypt)	15,450			15,450				
UAR (Syria)	8,200		1,000	7,200	700			700
Other approvals		12,000	-12,000					
South Asia	578,500	119,350	180,650	278,500	409,200	82,100	185,350	141,750
Afghanistan	700			700		1,600	1,650	
Ceylon	7,750	3,250		4,500	3,250			
India	333,300	75,000	120,000	138,300	274,200	75,000	100,000	99,200
Pakistan	203,750	38,600	63,150	102,000	131,750	5,500	83,700	42,550
Other approvals	33,000	2,500	-2,500	33,000				
Africa	87,540	9,300	31,540	46,700	53,390		28,840	24,550
Ethiopia	500		500		500			500
Liberia	3,440		3,190	250	3,440		3,190	250
Libya	5,000	5,000					5,000	
Morocco	23,000			23,000	23,000			23,000
Nigeria	800		800		800			800
Somalia	2,000		2,000		2,000		2,000	
Sudan	10,000		10,000		10,000		10,000	
Tunisia	32,100	4,300	4,350	23,450	8,650		8,650	
Other approvals	10,700		10,700					
Europe	119,150	3,000	75,300	40,850	96,150		53,100	43,050
Netherlands	3,000	3,000			3,000		3,000	
Spain	26,850		23,800	3,050	26,850		22,600	4,250
Yugoslavia	89,300		51,500	37,800	66,300		27,500	38,800
Latin America	94,390	8,500	57,290	28,600	72,590	5,000	44,190	23,490
Argentina	24,750		24,750		24,750		24,750	
Bolivia	4,000		4,000		4,000		2,500	1,500
Brazil	240		540	-300	240			
Chile	10,800		300	10,500	300		300	
Costa Rica	300		300		300		300	
Ecuador	10,000		4,700	5,300	10,000		4,700	5,300
Guatemala	5,400		5,400		5,400		4,400	5,000
Haiti	7,600		4,300	3,300	4,600		4,300	300
Honduras	7,800	5,000		2,800	5,000	5,000		
Nicaragua	3,100		600	2,500	3,100		600	2,500
Paraguay	7,100	3,500	3,000		6,100		6,100	
Peru	4,500			4,500			6,100	
Uruguay	8,800		8,800		8,800			8,800

Source: Development Loan Fund.

**No. 1200. MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM—ICA EXPENDITURES FOR COMMODITIES,
BY AREA OF SOURCE: 1960**

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. Data cover total dollar expenditures for commodities by ICA from Mutual Security appropriations under the nonmilitary aid program, including expenditures for surplus agricultural commodities sold for foreign currencies. Negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of new expenditures during the period]

COMMODITY GROUP	Total expendi- tures	AREA OF SOURCE							
		United States	Canada	Europe	Near East and South Asia	Africa	Far East	Latin Amer- ica	Other
Total commodities	867,290	360,728	5,982	268,003	13,132	9,431	177,748	24,856	7,403
Foodstuffs	103,221	76,168	-----	1,609	1,029	23	1,394	22,976	22
Bread grains	22,641	22,641	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	22,976	-8
Sugar and related products	26,860	14	-----	1,562	1,029	-6	1,294	22,976	30
Fats and oils	38,993	38,815	-----	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dairy products	12,115	12,115	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	-----	-----
Other foodstuffs	2,612	2,583	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Feed and fertilizer	73,307	27,694	1,810	7,890	-----	2,165	33,746	-----	-----
Fertilizer	54,998	9,419	1,810	7,886	-----	2,165	33,718	-----	-----
Coarse grains	14,340	14,340	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Seeds, other than oilseeds	128	105	-----	4	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
Feeds and fodder	3,841	3,830	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fuel	91,159	41,721	-----	4,554	4,163	284	39,324	77	1,037
Petroleum and products	82,644	35,793	-----	4,546	4,163	284	37,631	77	150
Coal and related fuels	8,515	5,928	-----	7	-----	-----	1,693	-----	887
Cotton	52,824	52,824	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other raw materials and semi-finished products	256,870	40,276	2,957	123,526	7,263	6,177	68,700	1,801	6,162
Fabricated basic textiles	44,290	4,452	662	10,569	2,813	-----	25,543	246	6
Iron and steel mill materials and prod., inc. ferroalloys	81,584	8,850	69	55,591	402	2,758	18,102	121	691
Chemicals and related products	61,606	17,892	50	35,030	147	1,898	6,450	102	19
Nonmetallic minerals	16,506	794	58	2,170	2,563	47	10,576	288	-----
Pulp and paper	16,310	3,355	971	9,132	-----	-----	2,850	-----	-----
Lumber and lumber manufacturers	10,907	2,928	-----	704	-----	-----	7,254	-----	621
Nonferrous metals and products	10,214	1,101	1,147	4,600	1	269	2,123	965	9
Wool, unmanufactured	10,309	-----	-----	4,867	-----	615	87	41	4,099
Hides and skins	1,475	1,299	-----	38	-----	116	-----	22	-----
Fibers, except unmanufactured cotton and wool	863	-----	-----	50	10	-----	670	16	116
Miscellaneous fiber prod.	1,379	-----	-----	46	1,296	-----	36	-----	-----
Leather and leather prod.	19	6	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	-----
Naval stores	227	199	-----	4	18	6	-----	-----	-----
Metallic ores and concentrates	1,181	-----	-----	714	-----	468	-----	-----	-----
Machinery and vehicles	219,251	90,947	865	103,910	461	189	22,304	-----	577
Machinery and equipment	133,771	49,916	684	63,459	456	189	18,930	-----	139
Motor vehicles, engines, and parts	61,559	26,758	175	33,527	5	-----	1,010	-----	84
Railroad transportation equipment and parts	19,141	11,277	-----	6,004	-----	-----	1,506	-----	364
Vessels and equipment	1,459	367	-----	234	-----	-----	858	-----	-----
Aircraft, engines, and parts	3,321	2,629	6	686	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Miscellaneous	70,665	31,101	349	26,515	215	593	12,280	2	-390
Rubber and rubber products	32,349	3,607	224	17,861	196	568	9,888	-----	7
Scientific and professional instruments	4,965	3,175	2	1,324	10	23	429	-----	-----
Tobacco	18,404	18,404	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Misc. industrial commodities	10,805	4,225	1	5,170	8	2	1,233	2	174
Misc. iron and steel manufacturers	4,270	1,385	122	2,127	4	-----	616	-----	15
Misc. inedible animal and vegetable products	276	94	-----	48	-----	-----	134	-----	-----
Unclassified commodities and adjustments	-404	211	-----	-14	-3	-----	-10	-----	-587

Military Assistance

879

No. 1201. MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM—VALUE OF PROGRAMS AND DELIVERIES, BY AREA AND COUNTRY: 1950 TO 1961

In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Programs and deliveries represent the value of military equipment, supplies, and services planned for delivery and actually delivered to recipient countries. Includes (a) equipment and supplies procured for the Military Assistance Program or provided from procurement or stocks of military departments; (b) services, such as training, military construction, repair and rehabilitation of excess stocks, packing, crating, handling and transportation, and other accessorial charges, the delivery of which is included on the basis of the expenditure for the service; and (c) purchases of military equipment and supplies initially credit financed with MAP funds. Excludes equipment and supplies which are excess to requirements of U.S. military departments. The fact that there is a military assistance program for a country is not to be construed as a commitment of the United States]

AREA AND COUNTRY	1950-1960		1960		1961	
	Programs	Deliveries	Programs	Deliveries	Programs	Deliveries
Worldwide	25,749.7	23,577.8	1,604.8	1,724.3	1,944.2	1,588.9
Europe						
Belgium-Luxembourg	14,669.3	13,659.3	603.0	801.5	640.1	631.4
Denmark	1,194.1	1,166.1	18.8	22.3	14.4	14.5
France	521.9	468.5	30.6	36.2	34.7	41.1
Germany	4,217.5	4,105.0	47.8	79.8	(1)	47.8
Italy	897.0	882.5	7.4	91.4	1.8	15.7
Netherlands	2,084.3	1,872.5	131.0	101.4	90.0	171.5
Norway	1,168.2	1,091.3	18.9	49.1	34.2	39.4
Portugal	668.8	632.6	34.6	29.7	57.4	25.0
Spain	290.2	276.9	9.1	9.7	25.3	2.4
United Kingdom	424.7	353.0	26.6	49.1	29.5	48.3
Yugoslavia	1,000.1	981.0	24.8	116.5	17.3	20.3
Regional and undistributed	693.9	693.9				
Africa	1,510.6	1,138.0	252.3	216.3	1,335.5	205.4
Ethiopia	57.2	41.6	13.7	10.2	31.9	14.5
Liberia	42.5	34.5	5.8	7.0	14.8	7.5
Libya	1.5	1.4	.5	.3	1.2	
Regional and undistributed	2.9	2.3	.7	.9	.8	1.0
Near East and South Asia	10.3	3.4	6.7	2.0	15.1	4.8
Afghanistan	3,804.5	3,436.8	255.0	349.9	406.6	311.3
Greece	1.5	1.4	.5	.2	1.5	1.2
Iran	966.2	887.7	49.6	87.3	95.1	51.0
Iraq	457.5	403.3	44.6	88.9	72.6	55.1
Israel	46.1	46.1	.1	.1	(2)	(2)
Jordan	1.0	.9	(2)	.5		
Lebanon	17.6	13.6	5.1	2.9	3.8	3.3
Turkey	8.7	7.2	1.0	.2	.2	1.3
Regional and undistributed	1,731.7	1,576.7	90.5	90.5	163.7	129.0
Far East	574.2	500.9	63.7	79.3	69.7	70.4
Australia	6,217.3	5,438.9	603.5	557.2	764.3	618.2
Cambodia	32.5	29.8		4.6		2.7
China, Republic of	67.3	59.3	4.8	2.9	10.2	6.6
Indochina	1,831.2	1,695.8	124.8	127.4	145.3	110.3
Japan	709.4	709.4				
Korea	741.5	595.5	72.0	85.0	62.1	77.8
Laos	1,471.5	1,200.0	219.0	181.1	263.0	229.1
Philippines	68.7	58.0	13.5	13.4	37.4	46.5
Thailand	221.8	193.7	21.1	14.3	36.7	26.1
Viet-Nam	301.1	278.5	15.0	19.2	35.9	20.9
Regional and undistributed	497.7	442.3	44.2	69.6	73.6	49.7
Latin America	274.6	176.6	88.2	40.1	100.0	48.5
Argentina	350.0	278.7	58.0	43.4	63.7	75.8
Bolivia	6.2	.1	6.2	.1	.7	4.2
Brazil	.5	.4	.2	(2)	1.3	.3
Chile	125.7	97.4	18.4	18.2	27.4	32.9
Colombia	39.7	32.1	6.1	2.7	8.2	7.3
Costa Rica	25.7	22.1	3.0	2.7	4.3	4.0
Cuba	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.1	.1
Dominican Republic	10.6	10.4				
Ecuador	6.1	6.1	(2)			
El Salvador	17.5	15.2	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.6
Guatemala	.1	(2)	.1	(2)	.1	.1
Haiti	1.5	1.0	.7	.2	.4	.5
Honduras	2.5	1.8	.9	.4	.5	.7
Mexico	1.1	.8	.3	.1	.2	.3
Nicaragua	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.7	.4	1.1
Paraguay	1.6	1.3	.4	.2	.6	.4
Peru	.5	.4	.1	.1	.2	.2
Uruguay	50.2	42.6	4.9	2.5	4.8	7.6
Venezuela	23.2	19.1	3.6	1.4	5.1	2.2
Regional and undistributed	38.0	21.6	6.6	8.3	4.2	10.3
Non-regional	3.5	3.1	.8	.9	2.6	.7
	642.4	722.5	71.5	37.9	37.6	362.3

¹ Values are included in "Undistributed" for programs and deliveries which remain classified because of intergovernmental agreement or because of their sensitive nature. ² Less than \$50,000.

³ Negative amounts. "Deliveries" represent net withdrawals, during the period, of equipment and supplies previously reported as delivered. "Programs" represent amounts by which programs exceed funds, and are financed with funds of prior years which become available or are anticipated to become available because of price adjustments or programming changes prior to delivery.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary; *The Military Assistance Program, Programs and Deliveries—By Area and Country, Fiscal Years 1950-61*.

No. 1202. FOREIGN TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES—SUMMARY: 1936 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and area coverage, see text, pp. 862, 863. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 4-9, for gold and silver]

ITEM	1936-1940, avg.	1941-1945, avg.	1946-1950, avg.	1951-1955, avg.	1956-1960, avg.	1957	1958	1959	1960
Merchandise:									
Exports (incl. reexports)	3,220	10,051	11,829	15,333	19,194	20,850	17,910	17,621	20,500
Special Category Type 1 ¹				1,347	491	455	506	561	358
Special Category Type 2 ¹				950	1,354	1,331	1,485	1,146	1,308
Exports, excl. Special Category ¹				18,035	17,350	19,064	15,919	15,915	18,834
U. S. merchandise	3,167	9,922	11,673	15,196	19,019	20,670	17,745	17,438	20,300
Reexports of foreign merchandise	53	120	157	137	176	180	165	183	200
General imports	2,482	3,514	6,659	10,829	13,650	12,982	12,792	15,207	14,654
Entered for immediate consumption	2,098	3,055	5,895	9,850	12,491	11,894	11,780	13,908	13,283
Entered for warehouse	389	459	764	982	1,158	1,088	1,012	1,299	1,371
Excess of exports	738	6,537	5,170	4,501	5,544	7,868	5,118	2,414	5,846
Imports for consumption	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	13,570	12,951	12,739	14,994	14,652
Entered for immediate consumption	2,098	3,055	5,895	9,850	12,491	11,894	11,780	13,908	13,283
Withdrawn from warehouse	347	421	688	934	1,079	1,057	959	1,086	1,360
Free	1,476	2,294	3,843	5,975	5,843	6,036	5,342	5,823	5,780
Dutiable	964	1,182	2,741	4,809	7,727	6,914	7,308	9,170	8,872
Percent free	60,48	66,00	58,37	55,41	43,06	46,61	41,93	38,84	39,46
Duties calculated ²	365	380	439	552	(3)	746	821	1,052	(3)
Ratio of duties (percent):									
To total imports for consumption	14.96	10.92	6.67	5.39	(3)	5.76	6.44	7.02	(3)
To dutiable imports	37.87	32.13	16.03	12.09	(3)	10.79	11.00	11.47	(3)
Gold:									
Exports	17	238	271	152	46	168	31	2	2
Imports	2,616	322	1,106	202	267	273	291	304	335
Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)	-2,599	-88	-835	-50	-222	-104	-260	-302	-333
Silver:									
Exports	10	51	22	7	12	11	4	10	26
Imports	130	33	76	84	108	158	132	63	57
Excess of exports (+) or imports (-)	-120	+18	-54	-77	-96	-147	-128	-53	-32

¹ Effective January 1950, exports of certain commodities were grouped into Special Categories for security reasons. Data for 1957 and subsequent years reflect changes made in list of Special Category commodities during 1957. Also, data for all periods reflect the declassification during 1960 of certain aviation fuels previously classified as Special Category commodities.

² Beginning 1947, data from Bureau of Customs and represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.

³ Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1203. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, GOLD, AND SILVER: 1921 to 1960

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 862, 863. Beginning 1940, per capita figures based on estimated population including Armed Forces abroad. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 1-3 and U 10-14]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	TOTAL MERCHANDISE, GOLD, AND SILVER			MERCHANDISE						
				Exports			Imports			Excess of exports (+) or im- ports (-)
	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or im- ports (-)	Total	U.S. merchan- dice	Reex- ports	General	Per capita ¹		
1921-1925	4,559	3,867	+692	4,397	4,310	\$38.05	87	3,450	\$30.22	+047
1926-1930	5,078	4,349	+729	4,777	4,688	38.50	90	4,033	33.02	+744
1931-1935	2,384	2,646	-262	2,025	1,989	15.55	36	1,713	13.33	+812
1936-1940	3,246	5,228	-1,981	3,220	3,167	23.95	53	2,482	18.45	+737
1941-1945	10,341	3,889	+6,472	10,051	9,922	71.12	129	3,514	24.91	+6,537
1946-1950	12,123	7,841	+4,282	11,829	11,673	78.12	157	6,639	44.06	+5,170
1951-1955	15,492	11,117	+4,375	15,333	15,196	93.40	137	10,832	66.28	+4,502
1956-1960	19,252	14,025	+5,227	19,194	19,019	107.33	176	13,650	77.03	+5,544
1950	10,816	9,125	+1,691	10,275	10,142	65.64	133	8,852	56.58	+1,423
1951	15,672	11,152	+4,520	15,032	14,879	94.61	153	10,967	68.78	+4,065
1952	15,262	11,525	+3,737	15,201	15,049	94.07	152	10,717	67.19	+4,483
1953	15,827	11,015	+4,812	15,774	15,652	96.27	122	10,873	66.30	+4,900
1954	15,136	10,333	+4,803	15,110	14,981	90.59	129	10,215	61.92	+4,894
1955	15,563	11,562	+4,001	15,547	15,419	91.62	128	11,384	67.36	+4,163
1956	19,124	12,877	+6,247	19,090	18,940	110.61	150	12,615	73.09	+6,475
1957	21,030	13,413	+7,617	20,850	20,671	118.59	180	12,982	74.30	+7,868
1958	17,945	13,215	+4,730	17,910	17,745	100.14	165	12,792	71.89	+5,118
1959	17,633	15,574	+2,059	17,621	17,438	96.74	183	15,207	83.18	+2,414
1960	20,527	15,046	+5,481	20,500	20,300	110.92	200	14,654	80.06	+5,846

¹ Based on imports for consumption.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

Exports by Commodity

881

No. 1204. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANTISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and area coverage, see text, pp. 802, 803. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1956- 1960, avg.	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total exports of domestic merchandise.....	3,167	9,922	11,673	15,196	19,019	20,671	17,745	17,438	20,300
Group 0.—Animals and animal products, edible.....	67	898	518	304	352	372	294	342	348
Animals, edible.....	(1)	2	5	10	18	17	13	22	19
Meat and meat products.....	26	380	124	61	105	113	83	108	125
Animal oils and fats, edible ²	17	107	84	91	68	77	54	63	63
Dairy products.....	8	182	201	94	112	121	101	96	87
Fish and fish products.....	14	31	32	20	23	21	19	27	26
Other edible animal products.....	1	197	72	27	26	23	23	28	28
Group 0.—Animals and animal products, inedible.....	46	67	155	212	293	299	260	298	320
Hides and skins, raw, except furs.....	5	1	16	37	64	68	56	63	76
Leather.....	14	20	25	20	25	22	25	27	32
Leather manufactures.....	8	27	38	23	24	24	24	24	22
Furs and manufactures.....	15	11	36	32	41	43	36	40	47
Animal and fish oils and greases, inedible.....	1	3	28	90	125	132	105	125	124
Other inedible animals and animal products.....	3	4	13	9	15	10	14	20	19
Group 1.—Vegetable food products and beverages.....	226	418	1,610	1,522	2,048	1,954	1,928	2,067	2,271
Grains and preparations.....	105	174	1,205	1,143	1,416	1,370	1,297	1,420	1,650
Fodders and feeds.....	10	4	19	34	65	50	48	82	75
Vegetables and preparations.....	15	83	114	99	132	125	125	145	140
Fruits, nuts, and preparations.....	76	88	161	139	220	214	220	210	229
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes ²	3	14	31	59	111	89	131	106	76
Cocoa, coffee, tea, and substitutes.....	3	2	9	10	19	19	17	19	20
Spices.....	(1)	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Sugar and related products.....	10	31	38	28	25	28	24	23	21
Beverages and related products.....	4	21	32	39	57	56	63	60	57
Group 2.—Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood.....	194	355	642	706	1,211	1,196	1,071	1,281	1,450
Rubber and manufactures.....	33	119	147	155	313	302	280	329	376
Naval stores, gums, and resins.....	16	14	36	35	46	42	36	45	68
Drugs, herbs, leaves, and roots, crude.....	2	2	4	3	4	4	3	3	5
Oilsseeds.....	4	6	39	132	272	245	217	318	361
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes, crude.....	5	31	46	60	100	120	54	106	124
Vegetable dyeing and tanning extracts.....	2	1	1	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Seeds except oilseeds.....	2	13	15	11	17	18	15	16	19
Nursery and greenhouse stock.....	(1)	(1)	1	2	5	5	5	5	6
Tobacco and manufactures.....	123	164	328	376	438	433	440	441	476
Miscellaneous vegetable products.....	7	16	24	16	17	18	20	17	16
Group 3.—Textile fibers and manufactures.....	386	524	1,510	1,438	1,442	1,744	1,281	1,109	1,699
Cotton, unmanufactured.....	283	162	674	761	778	1,059	661	452	988
Cotton, semimanufactures.....	13	15	49	61	53	60	46	51	54
Cotton manufactures.....	48	171	422	296	236	253	233	233	230
Other vegetable fibers and manufactures.....	4	8	15	10	8	9	7	7	6
Wool, unmanufactured.....	(1)	6	6	3	17	15	18	22	16
Wool semimanufactures.....	2	6	14	3	25	29	20	23	23
Wool manufactures.....	3	73	47	11	8	9	8	8	8
Hair and manufactures.....	2	2	5	4	4	4	3	3	5
Silk and manufactures.....	7	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	4
Man-made fibers and manufactures.....	12	49	212	220	261	254	234	265	312
Miscellaneous textile products.....	12	42	62	47	49	49	47	53	53
Group 4.—Wood and paper.....	118	162	247	349	500	482	450	508	612
Wood, unmanufactured.....	5	2	7	13	24	19	20	24	35
Sawmill products.....	43	30	69	79	90	80	78	90	104
Wood manufactures.....	16	36	39	33	47	46	44	53	51
Cork and manufactures.....	1	2	4	4	4	5	4	4	3
Paper base stocks.....	18	20	19	57	109	103	84	103	164
Paper, related products and manufactures.....	36	72	111	163	226	221	220	234	256

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1204. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1960—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936-1940, avg.	1941-1945, avg.	1946-1950, avg.	1951-1955, avg.	1956-1960, avg.	1957	1958	1959	1960
Group 5.—Nonmetallic minerals									
Coal and related fuels	466	848	1,176	1,418	1,539	2,159	1,387	1,177	1,153
Petroleum and products	67	164	405	454	575	846	534	388	361
Stone, cement, and lime	346	573	559	714	655	994	558	480	470
Glass and glass products	3	9	18	12	8	10	7	5	5
Clays and clay products	10	27	58	64	81	80	80	84	84
Other nonmetallic minerals, including precious	9	20	42	56	70	75	66	69	68
	32	55	93	118	151	154	143	151	160
Group 6.—Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles									
Iron ore	477	884	1,026	1,216	1,863	2,394	1,531	1,317	2,060
Iron and steel semimanufactures	3	7	12	32	45	48	36	34	58
Steel-mill products—manufactures	197	324	315	405	646	955	400	370	690
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures	73	219	310	207	257	422	265	161	168
Ferro-alloys, ores, and metals, n.e.c.	50	116	193	292	388	3 452	3 396	3 348	3 333
Nonferrous metals, except precious	13	7	5	5	7	8	4	7	10
Precious metals and plated ware, except jewelry, and gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin	137	209	186	268	512	503	423	370	701
	3	2	5	6	8	6	6	9	10
Group 7.—Machinery and vehicles									
Electrical machinery and apparatus	912	4,274	3,428	5,250	6,721	7,025	6,528	6,202	7,181
Industrial machinery	106	258	455	798	1,010	1,030	1,020	987	990
Office appliances	282	675	1,178	1,690	2,385	2,541	2,303	2,277	2,529
Printing machinery	29	17	83	98	146	127	133	145	209
Agricultural machinery and implements	10	4	35	34	42	41	39	43	48
Tractors, parts, and accessories	68	118	99	134	134	133	123	144	145
Automobiles and other vehicles, parts, and accessories					365	380	311	355	387
Aircraft, parts, and accessories	417	3,201	1,578	2,496	1,371	1,479	1,304	1,258	1,293
Other vehicles and parts					1,036	1,029	989	768	1,329
					232	266	307	225	192
Group 8.—Chemicals and related products									
Coal-tar products	153	400	716	945	1,437	1,398	1,363	1,494	1,680
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	16	33	85	67	108	91	101	104	107
Chemical specialties	20	76	185	238	273	285	278	284	275
Industrial chemicals	29	67	155	305	550	508	518	595	603
Pigments, paints, varnishes, and related materials	33	97	119	147	240	221	215	258	311
Fertilizers and fertilizer materials	21	25	74	96	108	111	100	108	108
Explosives, fuses, etc.	18	17	61	58	117	136	109	108	119
Soap and toilet preparations	7	69	9	17	18	23	20	14	13
	9	16	28	19	23	24	22	23	25
Group 9.—Miscellaneous									
Photographic and projection goods ^a	119	1,092	645	1,715	1,612	1,648	1,651	1,642	1,571
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies ^b	20	22	55	70	109	101	105	112	130
Musical instruments	13	108	68	62	100	108	98	100	111
Miscellaneous office supplies	3	3	15	26	41	43	42	42	43
Toys, athletic and sporting goods	7	11	38	27	35	37	33	34	37
Ordnance and pyrotechnics ^c	5	4	17	20	33	30	33	35	43
Books, maps, pictures, and other printed matter	18	752	41	407	232	247	264	229	229
Miscellaneous commodities, n.e.c. ^d	22	33	64	80	117	110	111	124	136
	34	160	348	1,024	944	972	966	965	843

¹ Less than \$500,000.² Beginning 1949, margarine included with "Vegetable oils and fats, edible"; with "Animal oils and fats, edible" in prior years.³ Includes some nonferrous articles.⁴ Includes a small portion of watercraft not shown separately because of security regulations.⁵ Tractors, parts, and accessories included with "Agricultural machinery and implements" through 1945.⁶ Beginning 1950, certain commodities excluded under security regulations and shown under "Miscellaneous, n.e.c."

Imports by Commodity

883

No. 1205. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 862, 863. Represents imports for consumption. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1956- 1960, avg.	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total imports of merchandise	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	13,570	12,951	12,739	14,994	14,652
Group 0.—Animals and animal products, edible									
Animals, edible	91	104	244	425	661	539	781	822	730
Meat products	16	21	49	25	71	66	131	82	63
Animal oils and fats, edible	28	20	63	172	(1)	184	335	383	324
Dairy products	1	1	(1)	(1)	276	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Fish	13	5	15	29	29	27	28	31	32
Other edible animal products	31	46	111	191	277	255	278	309	304
	3	2	6	7	8	7	9	6	8
Group 0.—Animals and animal products, inedible	170	237	361	301	353	303	321	423	408
Hides and skins, raw (except furs)	51	68	92	75	65	49	54	87	71
Leather	9	14	23	20	36	32	31	48	41
Leather manufactures	8	9	16	20	69	54	61	84	100
Furs and manufactures	70	108	149	85	96	87	88	108	109
Animal oils, fats, and greases, inedible	7	10	9	10	7	8	8	5	6
Other animals and animal products, inedible	27	28	72	84	80	74	79	91	81
Group 1.—Vegetable food products and beverages	574	865	1,699	2,768	2,669	2,754	2,661	2,602	2,558
Grains and preparations	44	112	43	124	68	85	66	56	55
Fodders and feeds	11	16	23	44	22	27	24	21	16
Vegetables and preparations	19	30	53	52	74	67	84	80	80
Fruits and nuts	60	63	151	180	206	194	195	218	230
Vegetable oils and fats, edible	18	8	14	18	29	30	30	30	33
Cocoa, coffee, and tea	192	332	916	1,681	1,450	1,584	1,416	1,346	1,240
Spices	13	16	40	51	40	32	36	40	51
Sugar and related products	153	212	366	467	542	515	580	552	570
Beverages	65	75	93	150	238	210	229	258	283
Group 2.—Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood	394	370	734	897	774	733	638	884	845
Rubber and manufactures	211	166	324	514	411	381	292	490	468
Gums, resins, and balsams, n.e.c.	13	25	39	30	29	28	28	28	29
Drugs, herbs, leaves, roots, etc.	10	17	29	32	27	30	23	26	25
Oilseeds	40	41	109	69	58	48	53	74	68
Vegetable oils and waxes	61	46	96	90	83	87	79	88	80
Dyeing and tanning materials, n.e.c.	7	12	20	31	17	18	16	18	12
Seeds, except oilseeds	6	4	15	19	14	13	11	16	13
Nursery and greenhouse stock	3	2	9	13	14	15	14	14	15
Tobacco and manufactures	38	54	83	86	108	101	109	117	121
Miscellaneous vegetable products	5	4	10	12	12	12	12	13	13
Group 3.—Textiles	382	461	801	1,064	1,069	1,009	897	1,175	1,237
Cotton, unmanufactured	11	20	41	39	33	62	29	24	27
Cotton semimanufactures	3	3	9	9	8	6	6	6	13
Cotton manufactures	39	16	43	80	179	136	149	202	252
Jute and manufactures	47	63	134	121	111	112	94	115	119
Flax, hemp, and ramie, and manufactures	27	13	34	38	34	34	30	33	36
Other vegetable fiber and manufactures	26	42	73	106	76	74	74	83	75
Wool, including mohair, etc., unmanufactured	61	248	291	375	208	211	164	224	197
Wool semimanufactures	6	6	21	53	53	48	44	63	58
Wool manufactures	20	16	48	98	160	143	131	171	208
Hair and manufactures, n.e.c.	4	8	10	9	8	9	6	7	7
Silk, unmanufactured	110	13	33	31	27	87	75	25	27
Silk manufactures	8	2	21	36	63	{	{	76	72
Manufactures of rayon or other synthetic textiles	8	2	23	45	64	53	56	88	76
Miscellaneous textile products	11	8	20	26	45	33	38	57	69

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1205. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COMMODITY GROUPS: 1936 TO 1960—
Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936- 1940, avg.	1941- 1945, avg.	1946- 1950, avg.	1951- 1955, avg.	1956- 1960, avg.	1957	1958	1959	1960
Group 4.—Wood and paper	262	328	866	1,338	1,551	1,466	1,427	1,676	1,645
Wood, unmanufactured	8	11	23	28	25	26	20	23	25
Wood semimanufactures—saw-mill products	19	50	142	252	292	243	262	338	310
Wood manufactures	11	12	38	91	172	148	152	216	201
Cork and manufactures	6	9	14	20	12	18	10	11	9
Paper base stocks	93	101	252	330	330	318	309	346	336
Paper and manufactures ³	124	145	396	616	730	718	674	744	768
Group 5.—Nonmetallic minerals	137	246	633	1,196	2,110	2,101	2,148	2,229	2,200
Coal and related fuels	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Petroleum and products	48	94	379	782	1,507	1,548	1,625	1,535	1,543
Stone, cement, lime, and gypsum	4	10	8	17	33	35	26	39	32
Glass and glass products	6	1	8	30	70	54	57	90	82
Clays and clay products	10	6	19	48	81	78	68	89	102
Other nonmetallic minerals	21	47	67	120	171	157	163	196	192
Precious stones and imitations	44	84	147	194	243	224	205	275	245
Group 6.—Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles	243	519	801	1,831	2,256	2,331	1,794	2,429	2,372
Iron ore and concentrates	6	3	28	107	280	285	282	312	322
Iron and steel semimanufactures	5	2	36	108	147	58	90	279	232
Steel-mill products—manufactures	11	6	15	109	229	177	161	345	298
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures	3	3	6	31	92	78	77	111	125
Ferro-alloys	26	65	80	225	227	325	173	193	175
Nonferrous metals, except	184	427	613	1,197	1,213	1,347	1,014	1,118	1,148
Precious metals, jewelry, and plated ware, except gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin	9	14	22	54	67	61	48	70	73
Group 7.—Machinery and vehicles	18	83	112	349	1,144	858	1,144	1,622	1,464
Electrical machinery and apparatus	2	14	5	38	185	143	166	246	268
Other machinery except agricultural	9	10	22	117	222	200	180	241	308
Agricultural machinery and implements	5	6	59	84	116	80	122	169	134
Vehicles and parts	2	53	25	110	501	337	551	844	627
Automobiles					70	53	70	68	62
Aircraft					50	45	47	54	63
Other vehicles and parts									
Group 8.—Chemicals and related products	80	131	119	268	306	276	280	347	353
Coal-tar chemicals	16	10	15	44	63	58	60	76	69
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	5	8	7	8	16	12	15	21	26
Industrial chemicals	19	29	33	79	98	85	86	112	118
Pigments, paints, and varnishes	2	1	2	5	13	12	11	16	15
Fertilizers and materials	35	32	54	118	103	97	97	109	108
Explosives	1	49	2	9	3	2	3	4	5
Soap and toilet preparations	3	2	5	6	10	9	9	10	13
Group 9.—Miscellaneous	90	132	214	348	668	579	4,649	785	839
Photographic goods ³	7	1	6	22	44	42	41	50	56
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies, n.e.c.	2	2	3	14	32	29	29	37	42
Musical instruments	4	1	9	16	23	21	19	29	26
Toys, athletic and sporting goods	3	1	5	17	50	44	41	59	65
Firearms	(4)	13	1	9	10	8	8	12	14
Books and other printed matter	8	5	13	21	38	39	34	40	47
Clocks, watches, etc.	10	39	57	72	71	75	60	74	71
Art works	19	4	20	27	55	44	60	62	73
Miscellaneous articles, n.e.c.	37	66	99	151	345	276	357	422	444

¹ Less than \$500,000.² Beginning 1954, "Animal oils and fats, edible" included with "Other edible animal products."³ Beginning 1954, photographic paper included with "Paper and manufactures"; formerly included with "Photographic goods."⁴ Due to change in sampling procedures, total probably overstated by about 10 to 15 percent. See text, p. 863.

Selected Exports

885

No. 1206. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANTISE—VALUE OF SELECTED ARTICLES: 1921 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 862-863. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 73-93]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Meat products	Animal fats and oils ¹	Leather	Rye	Wheat and wheat flour	Oil cake and oil-cake meal	Fruits and nuts ²	Rubber and manufacturers ³	Naval stores, gums, and resins	Tobacco, unmanufactured
1921-1925	140	144	44	39	322	25	83	39	22	165
1926-1930	78	116	47	15	231	24	122	67	30	145
1931-1935	29	37	17	(4)	39	8	85	23	15	104
1936-1940	26	18	14	1	56	8	76	33	16	110
1941-1945	380	109	20	2	105	1	88	119	14	138
1946-1950	124	109	25	7	872	11	161	147	36	268
1951-1955	61	172	20	6	688	20	139	159	35	315
1956-1960	105	182	25	9	804	37	220	313	46	354
1950	43	112	20	6	489	9	100	91	42	251
1951	60	214	19	12	997	22	108	143	48	326
1952	52	147	17	10	942	3	125	160	25	246
1953	60	130	22	(4)	590	10	129	144	27	341
1954	61	181	22	1	427	23	171	147	38	304
1955	70	190	22	6	483	42	161	203	39	356
1956	99	207	21	14	798	39	280	278	39	334
1957	113	198	22	8	848	24	214	302	42	369
1958	83	152	25	9	686	23	220	280	36	354
1959	106	176	27	7	719	53	212	329	45	346
1960	125	176	32	6	969	45	229	376	68	378

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Cotton, unmanufactured	Cotton manufactures ⁵	Saw-mill products ⁶	Other wood manufacturers ⁶	Coal and related fuels	Petroleum and products	Iron and steel-mill products ⁶	Copper and manufacturers ⁷	Machinery, all classes ⁸	Automobiles including engines and parts ⁹
1921-1925	805	133	88	28	131	406	167	180	320	177
1926-1930	766	124	105	33	122	525	171	150	488	406
1931-1935	367	45	39	13	52	232	63	40	212	147
1936-1940	283	61	43	16	67	346	270	88	495	273
1941-1945	152	185	30	36	104	573	543	79	1,073	456
1946-1950	674	471	69	39	405	559	625	88	2,074	821
1951-1955	761	358	79	33	454	714	612	158	2,880	1,083
1956-1960	778	289	90	47	575	655	903	241	3,987	1,223
1950	1,024	263	48	25	278	490	472	88	2,035	723
1951	1,146	478	96	37	605	783	611	101	2,015	1,101
1952	874	370	77	33	510	793	621	156	2,868	987
1953	521	329	65	29	346	692	495	117	3,013	963
1954	788	317	70	30	312	658	516	199	2,875	1,036
1955	477	293	80	38	495	646	818	218	3,057	1,288
1956	729	203	88	42	745	766	1,075	266	3,813	1,357
1957	1,050	314	89	46	846	994	1,377	299	4,178	1,309
1958	661	280	78	44	534	558	665	214	3,895	1,087
1959	452	274	90	53	388	480	640	107	3,886	1,145
1960	988	284	104	51	361	479	858	310	4,162	1,216

¹ Includes margarine of vegetable origin through 1948. Excludes inedible fish oils. Excludes vegetable cooking fats.

² Includes fruit and nut preparations.

³ Natural and synthetic rubber.

⁴ Less than \$500,000.

⁵ Includes semimanufactures.

⁶ Box, crate, and package shocks (except fruit and vegetable) included with "Other wood manufacturers" beginning 1949; classified as "Sawmill products" in prior years.

⁷ Beginning 1958, includes only copper and semifabricated forms. Data for prior years include exports of insulated wire and cable.

⁸ Beginning 1958, includes insulated wire and cable.

⁹ Exclusive of machinery and vehicles manufactured to military specifications beginning July 1949.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1207. IMPORTS—VALUE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES: 1921 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. Figures represent "general imports" through 1932, "imports for consumption" thereafter. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 862-863. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, Series U 94-115.]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Hides and skins	Furs, and manu- fac- tures ¹	Fruits and nuts	Vege- ta- ble oils and fats, ex- pressed or ex- tracted	Coffee	Sugar	Rub- ber, crude	Tobac- co, un- manu- fac- tured	Cotton manu- fac- tures ²	Burlaps
1921-1925.....	93	81	75	60	206	295	193	65	87	60
1926-1930.....	118	115	85	82	282	207	294	57	64	72
1931-1935.....	40	43	48	45	141	113	75	27	34	26
1936-1940.....	51	70	60	73	138	139	206	34	42	36
1941-1945.....	68	108	63	44	266	172	149	50	19	50
1946-1950.....	92	149	151	95	732	335	311	81	52	102
1951-1955.....	75	85	180	90	1,410	411	493	83	88	90
1956-1960.....	65	96	206	93	1,217	484	340	104	186	85
1950.....	119	109	169	109	1,092	381	458	76	81	91
1951.....	133	114	169	108	1,362	387	809	85	81	112
1952.....	60	79	164	96	1,376	416	619	81	67	114
1953.....	74	73	188	93	1,469	425	331	82	80	76
1954.....	53	72	177	80	1,486	411	262	83	83	71
1955.....	57	88	201	75	1,357	415	442	85	132	79
1956.....	66	86	192	81	1,439	437	398	90	161	81
1957.....	49	87	194	97	1,376	459	349	96	143	81
1958.....	54	88	195	94	1,171	520	248	105	155	76
1959.....	87	108	218	101	1,097	496	383	111	209	91
1960.....	71	109	230	93	1,004	507	322	115	265	95
YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Wool and mohair	Wool manu- factures ² (includ- ing rags, noils, waste)	Silk, raw	Saw- mill prod- ucts	Wood pulp	Paper and manu- factures	Petro- leum and prod- ucts	Copper, includ- ing ore and manu- factures	Tin, includ- ing ore	Ferti- lizers and mate- rials
1921-1925.....	102	65	348	51	67	105	92	78	59	57
1926-1930.....	79	69	368	45	86	151	138	108	89	68
1931-1935.....	19	17	115	11	60	96	51	30	44	20
1936-1940.....	61	26	109	19	78	124	48	48	85	35
1941-1945.....	248	23	13	50	84	145	94	165	78	32
1946-1950.....	291	69	32	142	217	396	370	186	149	54
1951-1955.....	375	151	29	252	283	616	782	388	218	118
1956-1960.....	208	212	25	292	294	730	1,507	366	131	103
1950.....	428	114	21	265	240	473	592	243	202	75
1951.....	714	152	19	229	352	544	601	280	159	102
1952.....	382	165	34	222	272	600	692	411	298	115
1953.....	296	140	26	236	263	632	762	433	271	138
1954.....	223	123	31	252	252	637	829	363	184	123
1955.....	260	168	34	323	277	666	1,026	455	179	111
1956.....	242	196	32	306	298	750	1,286	502	178	102
1957.....	211	191	25	243	273	718	1,548	384	130	97
1958.....	164	175	16	262	277	674	1,625	246	102	97
1959.....	224	234	25	338	315	744	1,535	298	127	109
1960.....	197	266	27	310	305	763	1,543	402	119	108

¹ Includes fur hats.² Includes semimanufactures.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

Selected Imports and Exports

887

No. 1208. IMPORTS—COFFEE, TEA, AND COCOA AND CHOCOLATE: 1921 TO 1960

[Coffee and tea imports represent imports from foreign countries and from Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas into conterminous United States. Reexports of coffee represent exports from conterminous United States to foreign countries, Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Beginning 1956, all coffee on green coffee basis. Cocoa and chocolate figures represent general imports through 1932, imports for consumption thereafter, and include imports of Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	COFFEE				TEA			COCOA AND CHOCOLATE ²	
	Imports	Exports and reexports	Net imports per capita ¹	Average import price	Net imports	Value	Net imports per capita ¹	Imports	Value
	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Cents per lb.</i>	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>\$1,000</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 lb.</i>	<i>\$1,000</i>
1921-1925.....	1,343,579	35,268	11.73	15.4	92,230	24,658	0.83	367,907	32,019
1926-1930.....	1,498,291	24,222	12.30	18.9	88,654	26,604	0.74	429,338	47,044
1931-1935.....	1,628,316	19,520	12.81	8.7	86,892	15,359	0.69	487,401	21,951
1936-1940.....	1,905,417	17,774	14.52	7.3	89,558	19,858	0.69	622,802	33,563
1941-1945.....	2,300,918	12,309	16.63	11.5	81,121	25,527	0.59	568,728	39,022
1946-1950.....	2,673,293	43,673	18.08	27.6	89,396	39,424	0.60	626,756	143,015
1951-1955.....	2,606,375	27,731	16.24	54.6	100,729	50,344	0.65	620,863	219,803
1956-1960.....	2,862,128	85,636	15.78	43.0	105,271	50,735	0.60	619,266	179,313
1950.....	2,441,910	16,784	16.48	44.6	113,376	53,099	0.75	711,751	176,147
1951.....	2,687,251	20,097	17.35	50.5	85,928	40,033	0.65	661,166	211,200
1952.....	2,685,832	22,429	16.79	51.3	92,635	38,709	0.63	626,517	193,162
1953.....	2,787,082	29,456	16.92	52.7	107,517	47,140	0.67	639,791	185,467
1954.....	2,270,034	30,860	14.71	65.7	113,973	61,811	0.68	617,175	284,728
1955.....	2,601,676	35,812	15.41	52.6	103,591	64,028	0.64	604,667	224,460
1956.....	2,816,564	60,217	15.90	51.2	100,267	50,609	0.62	656,088	173,372
1957.....	2,773,364	73,598	15.65	49.8	101,202	49,820	0.60	609,411	157,166
1958.....	2,684,043	90,322	15.54	43.9	102,623	47,231	0.60	535,065	187,107
1959.....	3,093,523	102,396	15.97	35.7	108,233	50,794	0.60	621,309	197,225
1960.....	2,943,146	101,647	15.86	34.3	114,028	55,219	0.59	676,450	171,606

¹ Beginning 1941, based on civilian population and military population in the U.S. and abroad; prior to 1941, civilian only.

² Includes prepared except confectionery.

Source: Department of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration and Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1209. GREEN COFFEE ROASTED, INVENTORIES, AND IMPORTS: 1950 TO 1960

[In thousands of standard bags of approximately 132 pounds. Beginning 4th quarter 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Beginning 1955, data on green coffee roastings and inventories based on sample]

ITEM AND PERIOD	1950	1951	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Coffee roasted ¹	18,416	19,051	17,601	18,813	20,268	20,321	20,987	21,698	21,895
1st quarter.....	4,369	5,210	4,708	5,639	5,383	5,513	5,829	5,883	5,883
2d quarter.....	4,313	4,397	3,873	4,589	4,836	4,861	4,954	4,987	5,205
3d quarter.....	5,178	4,287	3,367	4,516	4,754	4,579	4,900	5,204	5,083
4th quarter.....	4,556	5,151	4,732	5,000	5,034	5,498	5,570	5,678	5,774
Inventories:									
March 31.....	3,884	3,355	(2)	1,806	2,634	3,447	2,307	2,410	2,857
June 30.....	2,775	3,111	(2)	1,587	2,632	2,881	2,349	2,278	2,931
September 30.....	3,051	2,460	(2)	1,445	3,304	2,824	1,826	3,271	3,440
December 31.....	2,936	2,759	2,032	2,187	2,806	2,950	2,114	3,370	3,204
Imports ³	18,424	20,302	17,078	19,641	21,225	20,790	20,163	23,166	22,133
1st quarter.....	4,049	6,669	6,123	4,490	6,442	6,243	4,770	6,119	5,397
2d quarter.....	3,149	4,230	4,250	4,474	4,706	4,229	5,253	5,129	5,361
3d quarter.....	5,875	3,746	2,509	3,431	3,497	4,189	4,172	6,456	5,643
4th quarter.....	4,451	5,657	4,190	6,237	4,490	6,129	5,968	5,462	5,732

¹ Includes 2,052,000 bags used for soluble coffee in 1954; 2,323,000 in 1955; 3,140,000 in 1956; 3,336,000 in 1957; 3,492,000 in 1958; 3,744,900 in 1959; and 3,961,000 in 1960. [Data for 1957 to 1959 include roastings for sale to military services. During 1959, these represented about 2 percent of total roastings.]

² Not available.

³ For area coverage, see text, p. 863.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; releases and records.

No. 1210. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1921 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 862-863. For articles covered by each class, see *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 61-72]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Total	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs ¹	Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	Semi-manufactures ²	Finished manufactures ²
EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE						
1921-1925	4,310	1,187	420	601	537	1,566
1926-1930	4,683	1,144	300	456	663	2,126
1931-1935	1,989	601	77	176	289	847
1936-1940	3,167	603	119	175	611	1,658
1941-1945	9,922	573	165	1,177	981	7,075
1946-1950	11,673	1,630	973	1,198	1,295	6,576
1951-1955	15,196	1,977	1,081	844	1,767	9,527
1956-1960	19,019	2,453	1,406	1,145	2,857	11,159
1950	10,142	1,886	760	634	1,121	5,741
1951	14,879	2,471	1,401	881	1,065	8,462
1952	15,049	1,982	1,369	736	1,619	9,341
1953	15,652	1,626	962	759	1,423	10,881
1954	14,981	1,899	741	832	1,819	9,691
1955	15,419	1,907	930	1,012	2,309	9,200
1956	18,940	2,515	1,322	1,264	2,775	11,054
1957	20,671	3,110	1,332	1,163	3,242	11,823
1958	17,745	2,139	1,280	1,102	2,277	10,947
1959	17,438	1,913	1,448	1,078	2,467	10,533
1960	20,300	2,586	1,639	1,117	3,522	11,436
IMPORTS³						
1921-1925	3,450	1,290	383	448	609	720
1926-1930	4,033	1,484	507	398	762	882
1931-1935	1,704	493	266	234	319	393
1936-1940	2,440	807	320	346	511	457
1941-1945	3,476	1,147	569	400	735	624
1946-1950	6,584	1,992	1,237	706	1,471	1,178
1951-1955	10,784	2,835	2,106	1,089	2,558	2,196
1956-1960	13,570	3,034	1,908	1,422	2,993	4,214
1950	8,743	2,465	1,750	898	2,126	1,504
1951	10,817	3,365	2,077	1,022	2,459	1,896
1952	10,747	2,937	2,068	1,083	2,506	2,004
1953	10,779	2,613	2,185	1,108	2,678	2,194
1954	10,240	2,413	2,200	1,117	2,813	2,196
1955	11,337	2,845	1,998	1,118	2,777	2,500
1956	12,516	3,087	2,036	1,167	3,005	3,221
1957	12,951	3,211	2,020	1,272	2,920	3,527
1958	12,739	2,760	1,936	1,504	2,642	3,897
1959	14,994	3,097	1,824	1,599	3,306	5,168
1960	14,652	3,014	1,722	1,566	3,002	5,258

¹ "Manufactured foodstuffs" includes beverages and from 1941 through 1957, all exports of foodstuffs for relief or charity. Beginning 1958, exports of crude foodstuffs for relief or charity included with "Crude foodstuffs" and manufactured with "Manufactured foodstuffs."

² For security reasons, a small amount of semimanufactures included with finished manufactures beginning 1950.

³ "General imports" through 1932, "imports for consumption" thereafter.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

Exports and Imports

889

No. 1211. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: 1921 TO 1960

[For area coverage, see text, p. 863. Percentages based on figures shown in table 1210.]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE					PERCENT OF TOTAL IMPORTS ³				
	Crude mate- rials	Crude food- stuffs ¹	Manu- fac- tured food- stuffs ¹	Semi- manu- fac- tures ²	Fin- ished manu- fac- tures ²	Crude mate- rials	Crude food- stuffs	Manu- fac- tured food- stuffs	Semi- manu- fac- tures	Fin- ished manu- fac- tures
1921-1925	27.54	9.74	13.93	12.45	36.33	37.40	11.09	12.99	17.66	20.86
1926-1930	24.40	6.40	9.72	14.14	45.35	36.80	12.56	9.88	18.80	21.88
1931-1935	30.23	3.85	8.83	14.51	42.57	28.91	15.61	13.73	18.72	23.03
1936-1940	19.05	3.77	5.53	19.30	52.36	33.08	13.10	14.16	20.94	18.72
1941-1945	5.78	1.67	11.86	9.39	71.31	33.01	16.36	11.51	21.15	17.97
1946-1950	13.96	8.33	10.27	11.10	55.34	30.26	18.79	10.72	22.34	17.89
1951-1955	13.01	7.11	5.55	11.68	62.69	26.29	19.53	10.10	23.72	20.36
1956-1960	12.89	7.39	6.02	15.02	58.67	22.35	14.05	10.47	22.05	21.05
1951	16.61	9.42	5.92	11.19	56.87	31.10	19.20	9.44	22.73	17.53
1952	13.17	9.10	4.89	10.76	62.08	27.33	19.24	10.07	23.87	19.48
1953	10.39	6.15	4.85	9.09	69.52	24.24	20.28	10.28	24.85	20.36
1954	12.67	4.94	5.55	12.14	64.69	23.57	21.49	10.91	22.59	21.45
1955	12.37	6.03	6.57	14.97	60.06	25.10	17.63	9.86	24.49	22.92
1956	13.28	7.04	6.67	14.05	58.36	24.66	16.27	9.32	24.01	25.74
1957	15.05	6.45	5.63	15.68	57.20	24.80	15.60	9.82	22.55	27.23
1958	12.06	7.22	6.22	12.85	61.65	21.67	15.20	11.81	20.74	30.59
1959	10.97	8.30	6.18	14.14	60.40	20.65	12.16	10.67	22.05	34.47
1960	12.74	8.08	5.50	17.35	56.33	20.57	11.75	10.69	21.10	35.89

¹ See footnote 1, table 1210.

² See footnote 2, table 1210.

³ See footnote 3, table 1210.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1212. EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE AND IMPORTS—INDEXES OF QUANTITY, UNIT VALUE (PRICE), AND TOTAL VALUE: 1941 TO 1960

[1923-25 average=100. For area coverage, see text, p. 863. Quantity and unit value indexes were constructed on a preceding year base and chained into the series shown below. The calculations were made in accordance with Fisher's "ideal formula," using both the weights of the given year and those of the preceding (or base) year. Commodities not directly entering the calculations were taken into account in the weighting, within the several economic classes of merchandise, on the basis of certain assumptions regarding similarity of their price movements to price changes of selected commodities specifically covered. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 21-44.]

ITEM	1941-45 avg.	1946-50 avg.	1951-55 avg.	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 (prel.)
EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE									
Quantity	229	213	248	253	209	315	273	267	307
Crude materials	63	119	121	121	160	197	138	128	174
Crude foodstuffs	59	236	231	271	335	388	377	432	489
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	185	149	111	143	182	161	151	160	167
Semimanufactures	153	157	173	219	237	283	221	234	333
Finished manufactures	422	334	431	415	476	479	437	412	438
Unit value	97	123	137	137	142	147	145	146	148
Crude materials	69	104	124	120	119	120	118	113	112
Crude foodstuffs	86	128	119	106	107	106	105	104	104
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	110	120	132	129	120	125	127	117	116
Semimanufactures	100	135	167	172	191	187	168	172	173
Finished manufactures	102	120	135	136	142	151	153	156	160
Value	222	261	340	345	424	463	397	390	454
Crude materials	43	123	150	144	190	235	162	145	196
Crude foodstuffs	51	301	335	288	413	413	397	449	508
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	204	208	146	176	219	202	191	187	194
Semimanufactures	152	212	289	377	453	530	372	403	576
Finished manufactures	432	402	582	566	676	723	660	644	699
IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION									
Quantity	117	141	176	188	203	208	216	257	248
Crude materials	110	142	153	163	173	174	161	177	167
Crude foodstuffs	152	148	156	149	157	159	162	172	165
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	127	146	204	213	222	231	279	295	293
Semimanufactures	115	154	212	224	228	225	224	278	255
Finished manufactures	98	112	177	214	260	279	315	417	415
Unit value	77	122	161	158	161	163	155	152	154
Crude materials	71	95	126	118	121	125	117	119	122
Crude foodstuffs	88	196	317	314	303	298	281	249	245
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	67	103	113	111	112	117	115	115	113
Semimanufactures	90	135	171	176	187	184	168	168	172
Finished manufactures	84	138	163	160	163	166	164	163	166
Value	91	172	282	296	327	338	334	392	383
Crude materials	78	135	192	193	209	217	188	210	204
Crude foodstuffs	133	200	404	469	478	474	455	428	404
Manufactured foodstuffs ¹	85	150	231	227	247	270	321	339	332
Semimanufactures	104	208	362	393	425	413	377	468	437
Finished manufactures	82	155	289	342	423	404	515	679	691

¹ Includes beverages; exports include private relief shipments of foodstuffs.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign Commerce.

No. 1213. VALUE OF EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF

In millions of dollars. For area coverage, see text, p. 863. Data refer

	COMMODITY	1958					
		Total	Canada	Ameri- can Re- publics	West- ern Europe ¹	Far East ²	Other areas
		EXPORTS					
1	Total ³	15,822.9	3,421.5	4,073.2	4,465.8	2,471.2	1,391.2
2	Agricultural commodities:						
2	Grains and preparations	1,297.4	28.6	213.3	497.1	430.5	118.9
3	Foodstuffs other than grains, fats, and oils ⁴	875.2	222.4	191.9	278.7	119.8	62.4
4	Fats, oils, and oil seeds ⁵	560.9	45.2	63.4	291.5	121.1	39.7
5	Cotton, unmanufactured	680.9	29.2	12.0	365.1	210.5	35.1
6	Tobacco and manufactures ⁶	439.5	4.2	31.8	295.3	69.7	38.5
7	Nonagricultural commodities: ³						
7	Machinery, total ^{3,7}	3,081.6	968.9	1,220.7	626.7	507.7	357.6
8	Electrical apparatus ³	807.0	220.1	312.7	113.0	98.0	63.2
9	Industrial machinery	2,268.6	530.6	758.1	408.5	343.2	228.2
10	Agricultural implements	123.1	70.6	24.8	8.1	6.0	13.6
11	Tractors, parts, and accessories ³	310.7	105.6	85.7	36.1	38.8	44.5
12	Automobiles, parts, and accessories ³	1,086.6	327.4	451.5	80.0	79.2	148.5
13	Chemicals and related products ³	1,343.2	241.8	402.7	386.1	221.9	90.7
14	Textile manufactures	601.6	150.5	163.9	95.7	87.0	104.5
15	Iron and steel making raw materials ⁸	137.9	38.9	12.1	56.5	30.5	-----
16	Iron and steel-mill products	562.9	190.7	186.1	85.2	60.1	40.8
17	Petroleum products ³	462.3	80.9	125.3	108.0	90.8	57.3
18	Coal and related products	534.1	142.2	18.4	332.9	34.9	1.7
19	Copper and copper base alloys ⁶	229.9	5.2	22.2	187.8	12.5	1.5
20	Civilian aircraft ⁹	216.9	15.6	63.7	88.3	31.3	18.0
21	Other agricultural and nonagricultural including reexports	3,132.0	929.8	894.2	690.9	341.0	276.0
22	IMPORTS						
22	General imports, total	¹⁰ 12,833.6	2,684.5	3,589.0	3,297.1	1,855.5	1,440.5
23	Warehouse entries, excess of ¹¹	47.7	.9	30.7	25.1	-8.7	-3
24	Imports for consumption, total	¹⁰ 12,785.9	2,683.6	3,558.3	3,272.0	1,864.2	1,440.8
25	Agricultural commodities:						
25	Coffee	1,171.9	-----	1,016.6	-----	1.6	153.7
26	Meat and edible animals	468.8	141.6	133.6	89.2	78.8	25.6
27	Cane sugar	523.1	1	410.8	.6	111.7	-----
28	Other foodstuffs ¹²	1,016.2	165.8	206.5	302.6	128.0	123.3
29	Crude rubber	248.1	-----	.8	(19)	212.5	34.8
30	Wool, unmanufactured	164.7	3	42.0	11.6	74.7	36.1
31	Nonagricultural commodities:						
31	Nonferrous metals and ferroalloys	1,201.2	319.5	293.8	230.7	166.5	190.7
32	Paper and paper materials	984.8	890.2	3	84.4	7.2	2.7
33	Petroleum and products	1,635.9	77.8	828.4	7.9	69.4	652.4
34	Textile manufactures	636.9	6.1	30.9	271.8	316.5	11.6
35	Machinery, electrical and other	471.5	129.1	.7	284.2	56.0	1.5
36	Automobiles, including parts	554.4	3.2	.1	548.2	2.0	.9
37	Sawmill products	263.7	231.9	14.1	.1	15.4	2.2
38	Chemicals and related products	282.0	82.4	35.3	139.6	10.1	14.6
39	Iron and steel-mill products ¹⁴	230.4	8.4	1.5	184.3	35.7	.5
40	Other agricultural and nonagricultural imports	2,965.3	627.2	452.9	1,116.8	578.1	190.2

¹ Includes Greece and Turkey.² Comprises Southern, Southeastern, and Eastern Asia, and Australia and other Oceania.³ Commodities from which security regulations were removed in 1957, particularly, heavy tractors and petroleum products except aviation, are included for all years; however, other "Special Category" exports remaining under security restrictions through 1960 are excluded.⁴ Includes relatively small amounts of confectionery and distilled spirits, not classed as agricultural. Also includes relief food exports.⁵ Includes animal and vegetable oils; also a relatively small amount of essential oils, not classed as agricultural.⁶ Includes cigarettes, etc., not classed as agricultural.

Exports and Imports by Area

891

LEADING COMMODITIES, BY AREAS: 1958 TO 1960

to exports of U.S. merchandise and imports for consumption]

1959							1960						
Total	Canada	Ameri- can Re- publi- cans	West- ern Europ- e	Far East ²	Other areas	Total	Canada	Ameri- can Re- publi- cans	West- ern Europ- e	Far East ²	Other areas		
15,837.2	3,727.7	3,514.7	4,495.2	2,630.1	1,469.5	18,785.3	3,698.5	3,454.8	6,279.4	3,614.2	1,738.4	1	
1,419.9	41.3	179.1	625.3	375.5	198.7	1,650.2	54.6	175.2	539.8	566.4	314.2	2	
903.0	245.6	174.2	309.4	109.4	64.4	933.4	248.3	154.2	323.5	129.3	78.1	3	
718.6	53.7	63.9	300.2	152.9	57.9	747.7	62.5	60.8	388.5	177.6	58.3	4	
451.9	20.1	12.2	201.9	196.1	21.6	987.7	45.5	14.9	478.8	418.7	29.8	5	
440.6	3.2	39.1	277.4	72.2	48.7	476.0	4.2	26.7	322.9	72.4	49.8	6	
3,705.8	1,118.8	1,041.1	694.6	510.2	341.1	4,087.6	1,054.1	1,009.6	977.0	637.9	409.0	7	
805.9	240.1	250.2	143.2	118.0	54.4	793.2	229.5	222.4	171.0	98.4	71.9	8	
2,212.1	587.8	661.2	422.6	317.0	223.5	2,605.3	569.7	627.1	623.6	425.2	259.7	9	
143.9	89.7	25.1	12.2	6.7	10.2	145.0	86.0	26.5	14.6	6.4	11.5	10	
355.4	148.5	75.3	49.5	36.5	45.6	387.1	111.9	96.7	58.9	64.2	55.4	11	
1,144.6	392.7	424.0	97.6	87.0	143.3	1,216.2	387.8	430.9	135.6	108.0	153.9	12	
1,478.7	263.2	404.1	446.8	267.0	97.6	1,661.0	277.1	399.2	561.5	317.3	105.9	13	
635.7	158.4	152.6	128.2	95.0	101.5	695.1	156.3	132.1	177.1	116.5	113.1	14	
202.0	50.3	15.2	20.8	115.6	.1	304.6	65.8	16.0	84.1	138.4	.3	15	
372.0	129.4	118.0	54.6	45.5	24.5	610.6	132.9	142.3	183.7	99.0	52.7	16	
402.0	67.5	96.5	94.4	103.4	40.2	429.3	53.9	87.8	107.7	129.2	50.7	17	
387.9	145.2	18.9	181.2	41.6	1.0	361.5	128.9	23.4	154.5	54.0	.7	18	
125.4	6.3	12.0	88.5	17.7	.9	378.3	5.7	22.7	209.8	78.6	1.5	19	
158.9	10.7	30.6	50.6	62.8	4.2	551.2	41.2	50.4	378.2	61.8	19.6	20	
3,290.2	1,021.3	733.2	833.7	378.2	323.8	3,694.9	979.7	708.6	1,196.7	509.1	300.8	21	
15,207.2	3,042.0	3,601.5	4,522.7	2,595.1	1,445.9	14,653.9	2,901.7	3,528.6	4,183.9	2,674.7	1,365.0	22	
213.6	6.9	103.4	58.3	27.8	17.2	1.9	-10.5	32.0	-32.4	22.6	-9.8	23	
14,993.6	3,035.1	3,498.1	4,464.4	2,567.3	1,428.7	14,652.0	2,912.2	3,496.6	4,216.3	2,652.1	1,374.8	24	
1,093.5	-----	969.9	-----	1.2	122.4	1,003.4	-----	874.4	-----	3.2	125.8	25	
475.6	82.3	121.6	89.7	158.1	23.0	886.1	62.4	88.0	91.5	114.6	29.6	26	
496.1	1	384.9	4	110.7	-----	507.1	.2	369.5	1.0	125.0	11.4	27	
1,358.1	250.3	351.8	380.0	231.1	144.9	1,391.7	252.6	366.2	398.0	241.2	138.7	28	
382.6	(12)	.6	.1	332.6	49.3	321.8	(12)	.8	.1	271.4	49.5	29	
224.3	1.0	59.9	21.2	96.9	45.3	196.9	.5	53.5	20.7	82.3	39.9	30	
1,310.6	347.0	252.3	354.6	104.0	192.7	1,323.0	311.1	347.4	280.6	202.4	181.5	31	
1,089.8	960.1	7	114.3	9.8	4.0	1,099.0	977.4	.5	105.7	11.0	4.4	32	
1,355.5	88.1	808.1	4.7	57.8	576.8	1,543.1	107.3	827.2	1.2	59.7	547.7	33	
830.9	7.0	37.0	344.7	433.8	14.4	931.5	9.8	37.0	369.1	492.2	22.5	34	
656.0	167.3	1.2	372.8	112.0	2.7	711.0	152.0	1.1	417.7	137.7	2.5	35	
843.5	13.0	(12)	823.5	5.2	1.8	627.1	10.9	.1	611.8	3.2	1.1	36	
337.5	295.9	16.3	.2	21.6	3.5	300.8	273.0	15.3	.1	18.1	3.3	37	
347.1	93.3	37.7	176.2	20.5	19.4	353.2	98.5	39.4	178.7	20.8	15.8	38	
578.2	66.7	4.7	407.0	93.8	6.0	505.5	39.2	6.9	360.1	96.5	2.8	39	
3,428.3	663.0	451.4	1,375.0	718.2	220.7	3,441.8	617.3	468.4	1,385.0	772.8	198.3	40	

⁷ Includes printing and bookbinding machinery and office appliances not shown separately.

⁸ Includes scrap.

⁹ Nonmilitary aircraft, and engines "not special category."

¹⁰ Totals exclude \$33 million included in figures for the different areas and commodities. Changes in compiling procedures of import data necessitated adjustments in the total, area, and commodity figures. Similar adjustments have not been made in tables 1212 and 1218.

¹¹ Minus sign (-) denotes excess of withdrawals for consumption over entries into warehouse.

¹² Includes a few items not classed as agricultural, especially distilled spirits, imported chiefly from United Kingdom and Canada, which were valued at \$180 million in 1958, \$201 million in 1959, \$219 million in 1960.

¹³ Less than \$50,000.

¹⁴ Excludes pig iron and scrap.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign Commerce.

No. 1214. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For discussion of sampling error and for area coverage, see text, p. 883. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 116-179, for group totals and selected countries.]

AREA AND COUNTRY	EXPORTS, INCLUDING REEXPORTS						IMPORTS				
	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959
Grand Total.....	10,275,043	15,547,074	20,550,343	17,910,004	17,621,407	20,499,973	8,352,161	11,384,436	12,382,300	12,792,464	15,207,179
Special Category Type 1.....	491,136	396,520	455,034	500,499	500,665	357,385	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,653,943
Special Category Type 2.....	14,136	1,196,055	1,320,321	1,484,512	1,145,631	1,307,899	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total, excl. Special Category.....	9,829,716	13,954,499	19,064,488	15,918,982	15,915,110	18,834,488	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North America.....	3,448,234	4,991,616	6,162,852	5,544,544	5,528,858	5,370,741	3,166,579	4,037,989	4,472,534	4,403,667	4,637,196
Northern Area.....	2,009,741	3,255,602	3,938,041	3,437,922	3,743,715	3,707,744	1,961,533	2,654,786	2,908,143	2,675,264	3,042,879
Greenland.....	45	236	193	273	224	560	1,036	1,028	923	1,514	1,664
Canada (Inc. Newfoundland and Labrador).....	2,009,504	3,255,319	3,937,779	3,437,581	3,743,400	3,707,099	1,960,467	2,653,351	2,906,883	2,673,600	3,041,956
Miquelon and St. Pierre.....	192	347	69	458	91	85	90	407	337	150	260
Southern Area.....	1,488,494	1,766,013	2,224,811	2,106,621	1,785,143	1,662,997	1,138,387	1,383,263	1,565,391	1,728,403	1,593,317
Mexico.....	619,488	713,743	903,267	892,754	744,261	810,315	316,412	396,859	450,068	442,903	435,357
Central America.....	284,474	329,966	356,720	315,228	322,853	322,853	132,996	229,859	222,342	225,909	203,802
Guatemala.....	43,981	57,787	81,975	64,443	62,756	55,716	71,225	73,741	66,044	65,070	58,323
British Honduras.....	3,325	4,365	4,846	5,276	4,791	1,916	2,722	2,120	1,474	2,195	1,966
El Salvador.....	32,662	47,645	50,398	44,871	42,380	51,037	61,878	55,646	48,444	37,370	32,153
Honduras.....	23,915	31,688	42,160	37,740	32,451	34,935	26,152	22,123	21,770	24,628	26,625
Nicaragua.....	18,810	39,491	36,826	39,426	27,691	29,390	19,459	25,584	22,289	21,111	15,397
Costa Rica.....	27,066	44,038	48,622	47,796	40,880	44,003	24,613	28,136	27,525	35,982	32,812
Panama, Republic.....	111,725	76,802	84,836	96,216	90,366	88,883	9,714	20,429	24,303	23,946	24,396
Panama, Canal Zone.....	23,050	24,880	21,151	17,519	17,178	15,922	2,361	2,106	596	1,138	1,386
Bermuda and Caribbean.....	634,532	602,274	942,064	857,188	725,653	529,454	640,575	751,513	902,981	1,048,491	954,158
Bermuda.....	9,445	13,646	21,641	31,091	31,084	31,084	356	1,838	933	913	925
Bahamas.....	7,324	15,127	33,477	32,735	39,633	48,476	888	2,102	8,035	11,370	12,135
Cuba.....	461,430	545,643	621,576	546,947	488,692	727,734	406,404	421,686	227,672	474,663	357,665
Jamaica.....	8,428	23,053	39,779	32,106	35,745	47,684	2,307	22,722	39,141	52,883	46,880
Haiti.....	25,329	32,230	24,413	24,887	23,783	21,149	16,443	18,285	22,655	16,214	18,199
Dominican Republic.....	42,080	62,168	74,755	76,493	59,788	41,352	37,832	62,245	63,125	71,704	110,851
Leward Isls. and Windward Isls.....	1,195	2,868	3,659	4,973	5,784	2,604	2,282	1,813	1,154	1,693	1,797
Barbados.....	1,095	1,846	3,024	3,809	3,949	5,838	403	1,655	1,098	1,902	833
Trinidad and Tobago.....	6,145	14,973	28,908	29,390	30,361	34,979	9,004	15,593	14,937	44,357	55,686
Netherlands Antilles.....	69,401	64,136	89,444	78,766	56,957	63,441	157,827	216,522	315,012	280,330	264,686
French West Indies.....	2,645	1,693	2,182	2,355	1,850	2,938	2,188	2,376	273,477	348	353

Trade Destination and Origin

South America		1,381,314	1,680,466	2,651,855	2,226,587	1,991,478	2,091,263	1,902,879	2,224,388	2,574,310	2,299,754	2,433,359	2,436,882
Northern Area													
Colombia	643,449	922,501	1,328,500	1,014,117	969,158	826,759	631,239	1,041,912	1,312,050	1,245,274	1,253,403	1,289,477	
Venezuela	252,120	339,905	246,403	186,506	205,917	235,792	131,174	442,008	388,680	331,550	339,966	299,612	
British Guiana	401,222	569,383	1,059,740	810,068	738,332	550,319	323,565	576,335	900,024	883,779	889,864	948,326	
Surinam	5,856	5,379	9,619	7,982	7,358	12,226	1,435	5,357	5,439	3,305	4,960	11,649	
French Guiana	7,012	12	17,375	9,051	15,032	17,452	13,054	18,035	22,832	21,167	27,960	29,714	
Western Area													
Ecuador	195,994	310,418	488,796	396,356	386,573	417,797	277,888	404,945	408,730	343,112	388,732	449,990	
Peru	28,984	47,326	5,512	46,871	46,672	54,942	34,372	53,037	38,047	55,986	65,454	66,466	
Bolivia	75,052	127,301	205,602	171,265	127,165	143,288	10,754	110,513	137,988	122,953	118,939	182,230	
Chile	71,348	93,971	196,913	29,105	23,573	24,577	35,261	40,544	18,801	8,813	7,562	8,994	
Eastern Area													
Brazil	511,872	447,547	834,559	816,364	685,747	846,675	1,033,752	777,530	853,530	711,378	781,214	698,015	
Paraguay	363,882	254,510	489,157	634,916	413,341	426,881	715,260	632,533	699,690	654,645	628,450	570,213	
Uruguay	3,117	4,968	11,312	20,216	8,016	8,833	6,246	4,256	6,572	7,455	8,502	8,486	
Argentina	40,602	38,539	41,374	21,616	33,280	61,802	105,117	14,746	17,938	8,577	18,448	21,090	
Falkland Islands	144,244	149,527	284,735	249,534	291,107	349,143	205,060	125,995	129,331	130,741	125,754	98,216	
Europe													
Northwestern and Central Area	3,007,063	4,236,007	5,853,584	4,627,152	4,625,485	6,505,560	1,448,930	2,455,280	3,146,710	3,310,476	4,697,432	4,266,718	
Iceland	2,332,043	3,305,093	4,419,216	3,412,453	3,589,463	5,098,351	1,080,840	1,983,163	2,562,002	2,778,572	3,847,157	3,498,753	
Sweden	6,017	17,195	10,582	11,469	11,532	4,397	6,738	6,734	9,934	11,823	10,486	10,486	
Norway	98,985	164,633	233,457	196,717	208,456	300,906	71,020	84,906	118,520	121,152	184,555	170,238	
Denmark	72,268	76,451	86,578	69,340	107,452	80,422	46,927	61,272	65,301	74,645	99,008	65,550	
United Kingdom	523,106	69,461	53,524	78,595	110,193	110,115	12,159	55,046	78,588	83,588	104,486	98,384	
Ireland (Eire)	46,454	40,989	1,119,379	831,791	894,303	1,410,131	334,933	615,996	765,698	864,285	1,137,167	992,633	
Netherlands	226,512	480,293	556,007	441,520	552,071	711,890	84,476	5,506	8,663	26,219	28,285	213,933	
Belgium and Luxembourg	289,744	322,312	452,675	331,585	350,553	435,841	139,733	242,217	270,390	268,228	416,024	364,218	
France ^a	344,817	365,346	601,629	557,473	346,189	550,177	131,678	202,169	255,937	305,231	402,081	395,001	
West Germany ^b	{ 440,058	{ 389,306	902,683	737,736	749,006	1,057,554	{ 3,935	{ 104,179	{ 306,153	605,623	629,387	919,984	
East Germany ^c	{ 407	{ 205	106,002	68,282	382	972	{ 5,617	{ 3,026	{ 34,313	{ 4,881	{ 6,033	{ 4,137	
Austria	10,516	2,177	2,004	57,585	67,447	80,469	4,473	26,806	3,823	7,910	55,873	3,154	
Czechoslovakia	3,476	5,788	5,320	1,477	1,469	1,119	1,664	1,865	2,017	1,266	49,264	49,264	
Hungary	129,577	165,749	20,157	164,084	188,242	232,661	108,743	147,059	173,165	12,213	1,266	1,266	
Switzerland											1,266	1,266	

¹ Effective January 1950, exports of Special Category commodities are not reported by country of destination, for security reasons. Therefore, data in this table do not represent total exports to the respective countries and areas, but total exports less Special Category commodities. See January 1955, June, August, and April 1958 issues of Foreign Trade Statistics Annex for further explanation and lists of Special Category commodities.² Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.³ Sampling error is not greater than \$11,000 to \$15,000.⁴ Sampling error is not greater than 15 to 20 percent.⁵ Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.⁶ The Saar included with France prior to July 1958, with West Germany effective July 1958.⁷ Country designations established January 1952; data for 1950 represent combined trade with East and West Germany.

No. 1214. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1960—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

AREA AND COUNTRY	EXPORTS, INCLUDING REEXPORTS						IMPORTS				
	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959
Europe—Continued											
Northeastern Area.....	30,673	45,243	111,564	142,148	125,727	238,638	84,340	87,884	86,767	82,216	109,323
Finland.....	20,335	41,888	34,024	33,546	43,601	56,355	34,905	44,133	30,994	35,816	45,843
Estonia.....				7	7						52,246
Latvia.....				977			824		263	6	13
Lithuania.....									10,3		2
Poland and Danzig Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Russia).....	8,986	3,103	73,059	105,180	74,728	143,091	11,136	2	26,622	30,001	31,857
752	252	3,504	3,415	7,308	38,368	38,206	17,134		16,503	17,462	28,611
441,734	571,072	942,823	750,287	696,126	894,318	183,755	272,301		334,052	357,565	495,270
Azores.....	1,195	1,090	1,141	1,394	687	1,625	1,608		58,846	828	517,648
Spain.....	45,020	158,442	204,911	215,942	154,937	189,626	50,256	58,512	58,304	56,883	57,630
Portugal.....	32,959	34,377	47,135	31,094	26,851	38,476	20,829	27,483	22,343	22,150	26,371
Gibraltar.....	1,321	729	2,708	3,635	1,423	10,188	15	11,27	1,13	1,13	34,891
Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus.....	1,961	638,093	671,884	3,047	730	2,593	3,448	4,387	4,387	3,908	2,863
Italy.....	346,636	313,415	415,959	483,391	415,959	108,514	180,117	245,010	272,846	387,501	393,100
Free territory of Trieste.....	11,642	10,624	13,415	5,227	3,751	4,230	68	208	490	878	9,481
Southeastern Area.....	201,614	314,596	379,981	321,530	304,000	273,221	99,985	109,922	163,889	122,123	155,882
Yugoslavia.....	42,362	131,307	144,184	115,435	122,207	85,979	18,718	26,129	35,393	29,236	37,145
Albania.....	160									30,04	40,650
Greece ¹³	94,161	80,324	89,411	75,146	53,507	61,949	17,113	25,828	35,050	36,918	1,127
Romania.....	2,000	191	966	1,820	1,820	962	962	270	474	2,369	33,447
Bulgaria.....	857	125	125	130	130	705	72	2,348	460	700	1,205
Turkey.....	62,957	102,649	145,420	129,943	125,704	124,857	61,485	57,202	92,406	54,805	965
Unidentified countries in Western Europe ¹³	2,149,248	3,405,490	2,657,751	2,754,813	3,626,826	1,637,972	1,875,570	1,984,535	1,983,446	2,602,641	2,729,639
Asia.....	1,477,505	2,117	3,58,241	415,859	423,190	441,228	480,870	131,128	268,222	262,431	349,929
Western Area.....	11,037	21,374	18,380	15,935	11,777	37,746	11,974	11,974	9,773	9,773	345,117
United Arab Republic (Syria Region) ¹⁴	27,543	42,454	44,121	42,465	44,312	44,185	50,013	44,185	44,587	44,587	9,523
Lebanon.....	10,927	38,092	32,180	27,507	36,949	32,180	32,180	32,180	30,078	30,078	3,294
Iraq.....	35,290	57,681	88,749	105,941	105,207	117,366	125,050	125,050	125,050	125,050	34,474
Iran (Persia).....	92,777	{ 90,078	124	13	134	134	24	7,959	17,093	32,901	41,684
Palestine ¹⁵	Jordan.....	6,555	6,228	10,088	16,977	16,977	14,500	16,977	16,977	16,977	10
Kuwait.....	3,214	16,156	30,251	42,555	46,583	49,591	41,772	46,583	46,583	46,583	9,556
State of Bahrain.....	38,528	72,988	69,554	58,792	50,041	48,388	24,865	57,892	41,011	72,124	168,818
Arabian Peninsula States, N.E.C.	64	6,180	6,180	8,740	7,334	8,274	16,151	8,030	6,501	2,809	128,885
Aden.....	264	1,292	1,166	785	1,830	2,809	46	206	556	441	4,476
State of Bahrain.....	7,154	8,455	7,925	6,350	6,422	8,209	2,456	520	4,455	4,455	2,826

No. 1214. EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND ORIGIN: 1950 TO 1960—Continued

In thousands of dollars]

Area and Country	Exports, Including Reexports						Imports					
	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960
Australia and Oceania												
Australia	146,388	274,324	285,016	244,753	323,162	474,683	208,140	175,858	216,314	207,625	337,605	266,016
New Guinea (Australia)	110,922	211,019	215,809	190,759	266,343	386,943	141,094	126,411	146,877	196,283	142,010	142,010
New Zealand	29,471	1,192	1,333	800	43,800	781	532	38	501	128	308	683
British Pacific Islands	29,125	54,826	55,445	43,884	48,112	74,667	64,151	43,612	65,032	104,870	135,549	119,023
Eastern Pacific Islands, n.e.c. ²⁷	5,131	5,224	7,891	5,247	4,728	7,499	1,924	1,311	611	1,419	1,384	1,766
Trust Territory of Pacific Islands ²⁸	214	{ 1,217	3,051	2,505	1,974	3,675	{ 83	{ 477	2,130	1,897	1,352	513
Africa												
Northern Area												
Morocco ²⁹	23,423	32,182	48,483	42,283	36,380	34,126	4,216	11,761	7,674	10,352	10,445	
Tunisia	10,895	11,000	11,052	30,389	29,006	28,137	25,726	5,117	5,785	1,480	1,143	
Iraq	16,168	15,052	7,197	4,861	7,220	6,857	9,341	21,250	2,238	4,106	2,650	1,371
Egypt	5,423	5,628	16,740	21,815	16,835	41,039	4,45	3,212	4,135	2,91	2,91	435
Sudan	33,070	33,161	43,104	58,571	107,118	150,611	54,535	25,130	17,020	17,733	16,735	31,618
United Arab Republic (Egypt Region) ³⁰	1,097	2,131	5,021	2,300	2,315	6,547	2,406	3,364	3,800	4,188	3,403	5,441
Yemen	120,756	152,711	212,473	168,343	210,390	161,101	194,143	321,237	294,650	296,942	324,705	265,879
Western Area												
Western Spanish Africa:												
Canary Islands	5,854	5,510	5,592	2,571	5,954	13,350	125	5,46	40	87	402	67
Spanish Africa, n.e.c. ³¹	501	5,250	2,926	1,792	1,451	2,444	4,950	2,218	244	78	108	1,073
Eastern Equatorial Africa ³²												
Cameroun	5,327	4,976	4,659	4,455	3,240	3,263	995	10,439	6,009	6,722	9,674	6,766
Western Equatorial Africa, n.e.c. ³³	5,530	5,791	10,786	7,030	7,677	7,401	67	2,001	2,384	3,057	3,757	1,731
Western Africa, n.e.c. ³⁴	15,203	15,189	19,689	15,894	15,290	14,905	4,051	32,059	24,714	30,264	26,489	26,491
Ivory Coast ³⁵	5,955	7,686	10,421	10,504	13,106	17,020	61,338	49,821	44,727	62,808	64,125	52,490
Ghana (Gold Coast) ³⁶	6,181	12,305	19,056	23,739	17,943	25,538	34,598	35,909	25,872	22,410	39,877	39,877
Eastern British Africa:												
British West Africa, n.e.c.	562	1,100	2,270	1,035	1,782	2,249	3,549	1,903	3,195	2,447	3,125	3,388
Eastern Portuguese Africa:												
Nigeria	1,733	12,543	1,024	11,804	10,601	10,572	885	2,801	3,384	2,963	2,688	2,917
Angola	7,928	22,454	15,565	11,935	7,988	5,978	32,440	40,554	37,137	31,554	31,554	25,788
Madagascar Islands	513	22,199	50,397	47,294	39,120	100,876	100,974	1,624	1,336	1,447	1,915	597
Portuguese Africa, n.e.c.	24,713	38,127	60,243	50,345	38,120	100,876	38,295	26,489	42,035	30,038	42,035	39,877
Western Portuguese Africa, n.e.c.	41,024	41,024	38,127	38,120	30,874	30,874	45,991	45,991	100,876	103,719	104,797	107,066

Eastern Area															
Eastern Italian Africa ³	37,83														
Somaliland ³ ³⁹	23,630	33,910	32,727	34,303	31,404	34,164	50,051	835	646	414	367	735	92,621	92,114	
Ethiopia (Abyssinia) ³⁸	103	516	1,872	861	814	490	7,333	12,285	31,223	32,641	28,591	15,541	394	367	
French Somaliland ³⁹	-	2,865	6,278	5,465	10,802	9,767	848	41	28	38	1,50	316	332	26,963	
British Somaliland ³⁹	818	1,301	1,62	1,161	1,358	787	11	1,080	459	217	316	332	332	533	
Somali Republic ³⁹	1							337						114	
Seychelles and dependencies														432	
Mauritius and dependencies															
British East Africa ⁴⁰	6,914	11,463	6,602	6,651	1,250	42	58	99	95	121	29	175	129	69	
Mozambique	8,110	9,567	8,603	7,118	8,605	979	1,070	12	162	5	73	17	17	8	
Madagascar	4,160	4,174	9,913	9,982	7,522	11,580	24,636	38,328	45,268	46,917	40,885	45,587			
Southern Area															
Union of South Africa ⁴¹	132,555	282,104	309,523	261,179	290,968	281,968	179,761	161,910	163,490	139,291	154,395	124,329			
Northern Rhodesia ⁴⁰	125,465	268,590	289,002	249,512	290,720	277,314	141,560	95,366	100,968	98,361	117,131	107,383			
Southern Rhodesia ⁴⁰	2,125														
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyassaland ⁴⁰	4,989														
Southern British Africa ⁴²	13,514	20,494	11,667	10,243	14,636	27									
	6														

² Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.

³ Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 20 percent.

⁴ Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.

⁵ Sampling error is not greater than \$4,000 to \$6,000.

¹⁰ Sampling error is not greater than \$5,000 to \$8,000.

²⁷ Sampling error is not greater than \$10,000 to \$15,000.

²⁸ Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands included with Western Pacific Islands (Oceania) through 1935; with Nampo Islands, n.e.c., beginning January 1934.

²⁹ Country designation established January 1934. Previously designated as Western Pacific Islands, n.e.c., but changed to reflect exclusion of Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands.

³⁰ Country designation Morocco established January 1937 and includes former French Morocco, Spanish Morocco, and Tangier. Prior to 1937, French Morocco and Tangier shown separately and Spanish Morocco included with Spanish Africa, n.e.c.

³¹ Country designation changed to United Arab Republic (Egypt, Region) effective July 1958. Previously designated as Egypt.

³² Country designation established January 1936. Previously designated as Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

³³ Heading established July 1960. Previously designated as French West Africa. As Country designation established July 1960. Previously designated as French Equatorial Africa.

³⁴ Country designation established July 1960. Designated as French West Africa and Republic of Togo July 1952-June 1960. Designated as French West Africa prior to July 1958.

³⁵ Reported as Gold Coast prior to March 1957.

³⁶ Country designation established July 1960. Previously designated as Belgian Congo, French Congo, and French Equatorial Africa.

³⁷ Country designation Somaliland established January 1934; Somaliland included with Eastern Italian Africa prior to 1934.

³⁸ Eritrea included with Eastern Italian Africa prior to 1934.

³⁹ Somaliland and British Somaliland combined as Somali Republic effective July 1960; data therefore reflect Somaliland and British Somaliland separately for January-June, and combined as Somali Republic for July-December.

⁴⁰ Effective July 1954, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyassaland combined under Federation of Rhodesia and Nyassaland. Prior to July 1954, Nyassaland was included with British East Africa.

⁴¹ Southern British Africa included with Union of South Africa beginning January 1953. Prior to 1953, shown separately.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 1215. IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION AND DUTIES THEREON: 1901 TO 1960

[For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 863. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, Series U 15-20]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	VALUES				Duties calculated ¹	RATIO OF DUTIES TO VALUES		Amount duties per capita ²
	Total	Free	Dutiable	Percent free		Total imports	Dutiable imports	
	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000			\$1,000	Percent	Dollars
1901-1910	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000		\$1,000	24.59	45.29	3.32
1911-1915	1,142,514	522,123	620,391	45.7	280,955	16.69	38.72	2.91
1915-1920 ³	1,608,028	966,141	731,887	56.9	283,408	6.90	22.10	2.17
1921-1925	3,289,748	2,262,412	1,027,336	68.8	227,035	13.99	35.90	4.22
1926-1930	3,422,748	2,088,932	1,333,816	61.0	478,911	13.70	40.06	4.52
1931-1935	4,020,350	2,645,610	1,374,740	65.8	550,743			
1936-1940	1,704,294	1,075,585	628,709	63.1	814,477	18.45	50.02	2.46
1941-1945	2,440,042	1,475,825	964,217	60.5	365,151	14.96	37.87	2.76
1946-1960	3,475,598	2,293,945	1,181,648	66.0	379,704	10.92	32.13	2.72
1951-1955	6,588,598	3,842,818	2,740,777	58.4	439,453	6.67	16.03	2.94
1956-1960	10,784,009	5,974,886	4,809,123	65.4	581,610	5.39	12.09	3.57
1950	13,570,267	4,884,185	7,727,081	42.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
1951	8,743,082	4,766,778	3,976,304	54.5	522,337	5.97	13.14	3.38
1952	10,817,341	5,993,442	4,823,900	55.4	591,261	5.47	12.26	3.76
1953	10,747,497	6,256,950	4,490,546	58.2	570,062	5.30	12.69	3.56
1954	10,778,908	5,919,501	4,859,403	54.9	584,350	5.42	12.03	3.59
1955	10,289,517	5,667,904	4,571,613	55.3	529,109	5.17	11.57	3.20
1956	11,336,787	6,036,634	5,300,153	53.2	633,313	5.59	11.95	3.76
1957	12,515,747	6,234,514	6,281,233	49.8	709,690	5.67	11.30	4.14
1958	12,950,606	6,036,400	6,914,206	46.6	745,902	5.76	10.70	4.28
1959	12,739,420	5,341,561	7,397,868	41.0	820,672	6.44	11.09	4.63
1960	14,993,594	5,823,328	9,170,266	58.8	1,051,972	7.02	11.47	5.84
	14,651,957	5,780,123	8,871,834	39.4	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)

¹ Beginning 1947, data from Bureau of Customs and represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.

² Beginning 1940, based on estimated population including Armed Forces abroad.

³ Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

⁴ Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1216. IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION—VALUES, CALCULATED DUTIES, AND AVERAGE RATE OF DUTY, BY TARIFF SCHEDULES: 1935 TO 1959

[In thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 863. Includes articles on which countervailing and antidumping duties are assessed. Free list commodities taxable under revenue acts excluded from various schedules. Percents represent average ad valorem rate or ratio of duties to values of dutiable merchandise. 1959 excludes estimated low value shipments (\$250 or less) whose value was \$60,303,000]

YEAR	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent
	Schedule 1.—Chemicals, oils, and paints				Schedule 2.—Earths, earthenware, and glassware				Schedule 3.—Metals and manufactures			
1935	66,105	28,205	42.67	22,853	11,636	50.92	68,018	23,305	34.27	12,657	2,923	23.09
1940	41,204	12,356	29.99	22,336	8,806	39.43	102,303	31,161	30.46	17,461	1,723	9.87
1945	71,859	10,051	13.99	14,760	3,884	26.31	150,019	38,496	25.66	44,563	2,867	6.43
1950	149,773	23,133	15.45	82,737	21,935	26.51	658,793	85,475	12.97	237,168	8,514	3.59
1952	163,944	20,709	12.63	119,734	20,569	24.70	806,048	109,905	12.27	214,917	10,134	4.72
1953	192,725	26,558	13.78	138,249	32,073	23.20	1,204,820	140,408	11.65	237,236	13,520	5.70
1954	173,503	24,690	14.23	136,703	31,320	22.91	1,059,219	117,071	10.75	221,614	15,813	7.14
1955	209,693	30,173	14.39	167,047	39,131	23.43	1,148,483	138,974	12.10	345,770	21,017	6.08
1956	230,494	32,212	13.97	197,106	45,106	22.87	1,552,508	179,834	11.58	345,130	22,198	6.43
1957	238,395	32,624	13.68	195,500	44,803	22.91	1,832,307	201,031	10.97	307,767	23,967	7.78
1958	219,895	31,774	14.45	195,422	46,033	23.56	1,956,318	215,099	11.00	333,218	25,111	7.54
1959	280,316	40,842	14.57	269,161	62,512	23.22	2,846,636	293,842	10.32	459,347	34,241	7.45

Dutiable Imports

899

No. 1216. IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION—VALUES, CALCULATED DUTIES, AND AVERAGE RATE OF DUTY, BY TARIFF SCHEDULES: 1935 TO 1959—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

YEAR	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent
Schedule 5.—Sugar, molasses, and manufactures												
1935	94,953	39,985	42.11	25,974	21,958	84.54	219,133	87,559	39.96	42,384	39,326	92.79
1940	87,780	42,826	48.79	36,085	22,173	60.44	147,228	46,083	31.30	53,809	32,753	60.87
1945	35,418	10,430	29.45	82,278	28,253	34.34	314,005	42,542	13.55	67,923	45,340	66.75
1950	350,948	37,635	10.46	78,654	19,534	24.84	623,106	66,673	10.70	116,485	29,284	25.14
1952	384,937	36,044	9.36	82,517	16,758	20.31	772,956	75,081	9.71	127,552	30,025	23.54
1953	372,383	35,845	9.63	84,481	17,000	20.12	775,313	71,218	9.19	152,422	35,899	23.55
1954	354,741	34,743	9.80	84,845	17,161	20.23	632,687	63,608	9.18	155,995	36,493	23.39
1955	358,186	36,360	10.15	87,052	17,819	20.47	668,258	72,837	10.90	171,462	39,046	23.12
1956	402,944	39,967	8.10	91,624	18,337	20.01	669,990	62,031	9.25	197,804	44,003	22.24
1957	511,818	40,802	7.97	98,702	18,021	18.25	793,926	74,632	9.40	213,172	44,273	20.76
1958	570,500	50,902	8.78	107,325	19,391	18.07	1,030,118	99,433	9.65	227,388	45,174	19.86
1959	530,088	42,193	7.67	114,457	20,437	17.86	1,048,688	94,069	8.97	246,734	56,306	19.59
Schedule 9.—Cotton manufactures												
1935	27,136	10,852	39.09	62,430	15,083	24.16	28,857	23,510	81.47	6,030	3,557	58.90
1940	20,106	7,050	35.06	68,033	10,255	15.07	77,829	51,601	66.30	4,074	2,148	52.72
1945	26,392	4,533	17.18	17,863	3,982	22.29	229,513	144,039	62.76	1,928	927	48.08
1950	40,990	9,742	23.76	144,843	9,742	6.41	394,178	91,294	23.91	29,272	8,953	30.59
1952	40,445	8,981	22.21	162,200	8,364	5.16	461,864	103,623	22.44	29,324	9,077	30.95
1953	57,206	12,320	21.55	124,147	8,565	6.90	339,238	75,769	22.34	29,678	8,972	30.23
1954	60,426	12,783	21.15	115,263	8,215	7.13	266,219	56,636	21.27	26,203	7,885	30.09
1955	99,105	21,542	21.74	127,565	8,019	6.99	311,441	69,930	22.45	35,972	10,127	28.15
1956	133,380	28,355	21.25	135,320	9,698	7.16	311,808	74,694	23.95	47,038	12,103	25.73
1957	116,488	23,948	20.55	131,322	8,767	6.67	287,918	67,234	23.35	53,707	13,716	25.53
1958	135,197	26,859	10.87	120,316	9,642	8.01	254,941	71,500	28.05	55,209	13,812	25.02
1959	190,534	37,728	19.80	142,998	8,809	6.16	330,684	95,986	29.03	68,234	16,286	23.87
Schedule 13.—Rayon and other synthetic textiles, manufactures												
1935	1,730	831	48.03	11,118	2,697	24.26	111,030	36,172	32.58	32,011	10,008	31.26
1940	3,898	1,260	32.32	7,550	1,278	16.93	114,957	29,558	25.71	36,582	17,235	19.91
1945	2,629	1,252	40.51	8,773	1,260	14.36	170,234	33,008	19.39	112,430	11,347	10.09
1950	35,200	7,877	22.37	27,144	2,691	9.91	338,043	61,370	18.15	650,803	35,947	5.52
1952	34,563	6,112	17.68	38,040	3,677	9.51	294,740	57,135	19.38	661,974	44,868	6.78
1953	31,833	6,270	19.70	48,841	4,712	9.65	316,276	63,863	20.19	751,322	31,350	4.17
1954	27,054	5,983	22.12	48,633	4,701	9.67	306,074	61,308	20.03	806,949	30,694	3.80
1955	60,210	11,693	10.42	60,870	5,952	9.75	370,818	72,407	19.53	997,322	36,784	3.69
1956	40,925	9,063	22.14	73,008	7,154	9.70	434,562	82,180	18.91	1,221,668	42,744	3.49
1957	42,331	9,724	22.07	74,628	7,119	9.53	456,189	86,818	19.03	1,446,196	48,483	3.34
1958	46,480	11,269	24.24	77,699	7,200	9.27	491,442	91,074	18.53	1,492,642	56,399	3.78
1959	73,450	10,988	27.21	98,326	13,364	13.59	716,562	138,637	19.35	1,619,164	72,694	4.49
Schedule 14.—Pulp, paper, and books												
Schedule 15.—Sundries												
Free-list commodities ¹												

¹ Taxable under Revenue Act of 1932 and subsequent acts, dutiable under section 466, Tariff Act of 1930, etc. Taxes collected on dutiable commodities under revenue acts and Sugar Act of 1937 are included in appropriate schedules.

Source: Treasury Department, Bureau of Customs; *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 1217. IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, FREE AND DUTIABLE, AND PERCENT FREE, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1921 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 863. Data are "general imports" through 1933; "Imports for consumption" beginning 1934. Percentage free in general imports is normally slightly lower than in imports for consumption because relatively more of dutiable general imports are reported as reexported than of free general imports. Moreover, in the period 1922-1933, there is an understatement of free goods in general imports because for 1922 to 1933, carpet wool used for making carpets, and for 1922 to 1928, wheat imported for milling in bond for exports were reported as dutiable when entered, although no duty was ultimately paid on these products]

YEAR OR YEARLY AVERAGE	TOTAL			CRUDE MATERIALS			CRUDE FOODSTUFFS AND FOOD ANIMALS		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1921-1925.....	2,060,303	1,389,800	59.7	1,036,581	253,794	80.3	302,242	80,297	79.0
1926-1930.....	2,597,197	1,436,271	64.4	1,228,971	255,152	82.8	407,540	99,075	80.4
1931-1935.....	1,067,145	640,430	62.4	380,630	111,703	77.4	220,717	44,532	83.2
1936-1940.....	1,475,825	964,217	60.5	627,289	179,046	77.7	238,355	81,247	74.6
1941-1945.....	2,298,945	1,181,648	66.0	777,319	369,839	67.8	434,555	134,158	76.4
1946-1950.....	3,842,818	2,740,777	58.4	1,263,001	729,287	63.4	1,031,862	205,183	83.4
1951-1955.....	5,974,886	4,809,123	55.4	1,692,815	1,141,908	59.7	1,835,924	269,809	87.2
1956-1960.....	5,843,185	7,727,081	43.1	1,649,668	1,384,043	54.4	1,633,081	273,696	85.7
1950.....	4,766,778	3,976,304	54.5	1,481,571	983,918	62.1	1,492,335	257,221	85.3
1951.....	5,993,442	4,823,900	55.4	2,067,538	1,297,016	61.5	1,773,423	303,285	85.4
1952.....	6,256,950	4,490,546	58.2	1,873,593	1,063,842	63.8	1,772,477	295,782	85.7
1953.....	5,919,501	4,859,408	54.9	1,495,993	1,117,033	57.3	1,876,983	308,209	85.9
1954.....	5,687,904	4,571,613	55.3	1,331,508	1,081,661	55.2	1,976,954	223,114	89.9
1955.....	6,036,634	5,300,153	53.2	1,695,440	1,149,099	59.6	1,779,779	218,594	89.1
1956.....	6,234,514	6,281,233	49.8	1,757,332	1,329,663	56.9	1,818,913	217,145	89.3
1957.....	6,036,400	6,014,206	46.6	1,679,626	1,581,616	52.3	1,749,085	270,679	86.6
1958.....	5,341,561	7,397,868	41.9	1,364,598	1,395,417	49.4	1,595,433	340,865	82.4
1959.....	5,823,328	9,170,266	38.8	1,761,582	1,335,109	56.9	1,547,268	276,256	84.9
1960.....	5,780,123	8,871,834	39.4	1,685,200	1,328,412	55.9	1,458,004	263,534	84.7
YEAR OR YEARLY AVERAGE	MANUFACTURED FOODSTUFFS I			SEMIMANUFACTURES			FINISHED MANUFACTURES		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1921-1925.....	56,620	391,469	12.6	411,802	197,423	67.6	253,058	466,817	35.2
1926-1930.....	73,706	324,603	18.5	543,245	218,789	71.3	343,735	538,650	39.0
1931-1935.....	72,466	164,332	30.6	218,078	101,523	68.2	175,245	218,340	44.5
1936-1940.....	73,466	272,056	21.3	337,516	173,434	66.1	199,199	257,532	43.6
1941-1945.....	129,910	270,159	32.5	516,375	218,778	70.2	435,786	188,713	69.8
1946-1950.....	110,454	595,548	15.6	821,812	648,778	55.9	615,689	561,982	52.3
1951-1955.....	153,376	935,981	14.1	1,323,351	1,235,028	51.7	969,419	1,226,397	44.1
1956-1960.....	30,748	1,300,936	2.2	1,225,274	1,767,687	40.9	1,303,515	2,910,719	30.9
1950.....	112,584	735,839	12.5	932,193	1,193,717	43.8	748,095	755,609	40.8
1951.....	136,784	884,861	13.4	1,174,409	1,284,165	47.8	841,287	1,054,572	44.4
1952.....	152,238	930,341	14.1	1,501,856	1,063,808	58.5	956,781	1,136,773	45.7
1953.....	162,945	944,929	14.7	1,405,934	1,272,474	52.5	977,641	1,216,698	44.6
1954.....	156,646	960,494	14.0	1,201,336	1,111,364	51.9	1,001,460	1,194,981	45.0
1955.....	158,269	959,280	14.2	1,333,218	1,443,331	48.0	1,069,927	1,528,959	41.2
1956.....	32,015	1,134,991	2.7	1,439,734	1,564,957	47.9	1,186,521	2,034,477	36.8
1957.....	33,132	1,238,941	2.6	1,368,394	1,551,444	46.8	1,205,563	2,321,526	34.1
1958.....	29,745	1,474,382	2.0	1,076,370	1,565,539	40.7	1,275,414	2,621,365	32.7
1959.....	27,961	1,571,139	1.7	1,085,658	2,220,749	32.8	1,400,856	3,767,013	27.1
1960.....	30,891	1,535,228	2.0	1,156,212	1,935,745	37.4	1,449,217	3,808,915	27.3

¹ Includes beverages.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

Imports for Consumption

901

No. 1218. IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION, FREE AND DUTIABLE, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES: 1959 AND 1960

[In millions of dollars. For area coverage, see text, p. 863]

COUNTRY	1959				1960			
	Total	Free	Duti- able	Percent free	Total	Free	Duti- able	Percent free
Grand total.....	14,993.6	5,823.3	9,170.3	38.8	14,652.0	5,780.1	8,871.8	39.4
Northern North America.....	3,037.1	1,713.5	1,323.6	56.4	2,914.1	1,708.5	1,205.6	58.6
Canada.....	3,035.1	1,712.3	1,322.8	56.4	2,912.2	1,708.0	1,204.2	58.6
Other.....	2.0	1.2	.8	60.0	1.9	.5	1.4	26.3
Southern North America.....	1,587.0	652.8	934.2	41.1	1,513.2	656.0	857.2	43.4
Mexico.....	427.0	175.4	261.6	41.1	445.2	185.0	260.2	41.6
Central American countries.....	203.7	178.9	24.8	87.8	208.4	174.0	34.4	83.5
Guatemala.....	65.1	61.8	3.3	94.9	58.2	53.5	4.7	91.9
El Salvador.....	37.4	31.9	5.5	85.3	32.1	28.9	5.2	83.8
Other.....	101.2	85.2	16.0	84.2	118.1	93.6	24.5	79.3
Bermuda and Caribbean.....	956.3	298.6	667.7	31.2	859.0	297.1	562.5	34.6
Cuba.....	467.3	50.9	416.4	10.9	342.5	36.9	305.6	10.8
Dominican Republic.....	75.0	45.8	29.2	61.1	110.2	61.1	59.1	40.4
Netherlands Antilles.....	290.6	121.2	169.4	41.7	269.2	123.5	145.7	45.9
Other.....	123.4	80.7	42.7	65.4	137.7	85.6	52.1	62.2
South America.....	2,346.3	1,363.6	982.7	58.1	2,419.0	1,442.9	976.1	59.6
Argentina.....	124.5	67.7	56.8	54.4	98.8	63.7	35.1	64.5
Bolivia.....	6.9	2.7	4.2	30.1	9.1	5.1	4.0	56.0
Brazil.....	611.6	545.4	66.2	89.2	563.5	496.4	67.1	88.1
Chile.....	156.2	111.2	45.0	71.2	202.2	171.5	30.7	84.8
Colombia.....	340.1	300.8	39.3	88.4	299.5	251.6	47.9	84.0
Peru.....	105.1	58.0	47.1	55.2	168.9	101.7	67.2	60.2
Uruguay.....	19.0	.9	18.1	4.7	19.9	1.2	18.7	6.0
Venezuela.....	880.7	183.9	696.8	20.9	941.7	248.1	693.6	26.3
Other.....	102.2	93.0	9.2	91.0	115.4	103.6	11.8	89.8
Europe.....	4,546.3	756.8	3,789.5	16.6	4,300.1	696.4	3,603.7	16.2
Belgium and Luxembourg.....	410.7	65.0	351.7	15.6	362.7	54.6	308.1	15.1
Finland.....	48.8	29.4	19.4	60.2	52.1	32.3	19.8	62.0
France.....	457.9	61.6	396.3	13.5	394.7	69.3	325.4	17.6
Germany, Western.....	921.9	60.5	861.4	6.6	894.6	53.2	841.4	5.9
Italy.....	383.9	31.9	352.0	8.3	394.4	33.3	361.1	8.4
Netherlands.....	215.8	50.8	165.0	23.5	212.0	45.0	167.0	21.2
Norway.....	74.4	28.4	46.0	38.2	87.7	21.4	66.3	24.4
Spain.....	78.1	13.4	64.7	17.2	86.3	11.7	74.6	13.6
Sweden.....	183.9	57.6	126.3	31.3	170.4	50.0	120.4	29.3
Switzerland.....	195.4	26.0	169.4	13.3	196.0	29.7	166.3	15.2
Turkey.....	68.3	11.0	57.3	16.1	70.8	9.5	61.3	13.4
United Kingdom.....	1,124.2	241.5	882.7	21.5	996.0	216.4	779.6	21.7
Other.....	377.0	79.7	297.3	21.1	332.4	70.0	312.4	18.3
Asia.....	2,574.2	823.7	1,750.5	32.0	2,699.8	784.5	1,915.3	29.1
Ceylon.....	34.6	32.4	2.2	93.6	38.7	37.5	1.2	96.9
China.....	.2	.2	(1)	94.5	.3	.3	(1)	100.0
India.....	209.3	59.4	149.9	28.4	230.0	68.4	161.6	29.7
Indonesia.....	190.5	136.0	54.5	71.4	216.1	161.0	55.1	74.5
Japan.....	1,018.0	88.1	929.9	8.7	1,126.5	79.8	1,046.7	7.1
Malaya.....	159.4	158.6	.8	99.5	156.3	154.9	1.4	99.1
Pakistan.....	35.0	27.4	7.6	78.3	36.0	26.7	9.3	74.2
Republic of Philippines.....	304.2	115.6	188.6	38.0	306.9	110.5	196.4	36.0
Singapore.....	29.1	28.4	.7	97.6	19.0	18.3	.7	96.8
Thailand (Siam).....	90.5	88.2	2.3	97.5	55.5	52.8	2.7	95.1
Other.....	503.4	89.4	414.0	18.0	514.5	74.3	440.2	14.4
Australia and Oceania.....	330.8	98.1	237.7	28.1	266.6	91.7	174.9	34.4
Australia.....	192.3	32.3	160.0	16.8	144.2	29.5	114.7	20.5
New Zealand.....	133.5	57.1	76.4	42.8	117.0	57.6	59.4	49.2
Other.....	5.0	3.7	1.3	74.0	5.4	4.6	.8	85.2
Africa.....	571.8	419.8	152.0	73.4	539.3	400.2	139.1	74.2
Congo, Republic of.....	107.0	88.4	18.6	82.6	68.1	50.6	17.5	74.3
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	14.4	1.5	12.9	10.4	24.7	2.4	22.3	9.7
Ghana.....	66.5	49.7	16.8	74.7	55.2	43.8	11.4	79.3
Nigeria and Cameroons.....	32.4	31.9	.5	98.5	39.9	39.3	.6	98.5
Union of South Africa.....	104.9	53.0	51.9	50.5	109.1	63.7	45.4	58.4
Other.....	246.6	195.3	51.3	79.2	242.3	200.4	41.9	82.7

¹ Less than \$50,000.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign Commerce.

No. 1219. DUTIES ON IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION, AND RATIO TO DUTIABLE IMPORTS,
BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES: 1950 TO 1959

[Duties in thousands of dollars. For area coverage, see text, p. 863. Represents unrevised data based on reports at time of entry]

COUNTRY	DUTIES CALCULATED					RATIO OF DUTIES TO VALUE OF DUTIABLE IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION (percent)					
	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	
Grand total	522,337	633,313	745,962	820,672	1,051,972	13.16	11.95	10.96	11.21	11.53	
Northern North America	61,734	63,025	72,989	74,754	81,380	7.25	5.99	6.09	6.71	6.17	
Canada ¹	61,721	62,944	72,934	74,658	81,319	7.25	5.99	6.08	6.71	6.17	
Other	13	81	55	96	61	9.35	9.00	9.71	10.15	7.64	
Southern North America	69,509	66,742	73,589	88,798	80,433	10.07	9.48	8.83	9.26	8.64	
Mexico	16,869	20,981	23,986	29,770	27,366	10.03	11.29	10.86	12.02	10.98	
Central American countries	404	588	1,100	1,051	1,492	7.87	6.76	5.16	5.68	6.04	
Guatemala	97	190	347	190	148	10.52	9.50	9.27	8.10	4.59	
El Salvador	38	29	112	94	98	7.09	4.83	1.46	1.47	1.80	
Other	269	369	641	767	1,246	7.32	6.05	6.45	7.83	7.77	
Bermuda and Caribbean	52,236	45,173	48,503	57,977	51,575	10.10	8.87	8.21	8.36	7.85	
Cuba	42,623	39,845	42,597	48,170	41,333	11.05	10.95	10.54	10.56	9.03	
Dominican Republic	1,031	1,086	1,379	1,566	2,428	10.70	6.50	7.39	7.43	8.26	
Netherlands Antilles	7,449	3,357	3,276	5,933	5,481	6.65	2.79	2.19	3.45	3.23	
Other	1,133	885	1,251	2,308	2,833	11.60	11.06	6.72	5.25	5.62	
South America	74,732	44,124	47,811	50,577	54,900	10.79	6.39	4.85	5.18	5.61	
Argentina	21,494	10,956	9,213	11,630	8,364	18.02	16.18	15.45	16.05	15.62	
Bolivia	961	303	999	690	588	16.33	7.58	13.03	8.32	13.94	
Brazil	3,778	6,326	3,448	4,088	5,340	8.92	15.50	6.77	6.85	8.08	
Chile	5,433	879	969	958	3,206	10.37	11.13	10.12	12.16	7.26	
Colombia	1,704	944	979	1,229	1,449	4.50	3.88	3.47	3.56	3.69	
Peru	5,032	4,168	6,270	6,576	5,405	14.68	8.22	8.24	9.47	11.53	
Uruguay	20,898	3,807	2,715	2,329	5,076	22.04	21.51	20.92	24.17	28.15	
Venezuela	13,467	16,064	22,308	22,044	24,205	4.73	3.42	3.04	3.11	2.96	
Other	1,966	677	904	1,033	1,207	9.27	7.78	11.33	14.17	13.64	
Europe ²	193,852	304,408	369,563	402,370	532,281	19.39	16.75	15.57	15.08	14.15	
Belgium and Luxembourg	12,632	21,053	22,971	24,660	34,649	11.83	11.71	10.62	11.18	13.79	
Finland	915	1,964	1,523	1,485	2,368	17.66	14.13	12.33	11.27	11.72	
France	20,507	26,048	30,090	33,418	48,455	20.51	16.77	15.56	15.42	12.31	
Germany	14,200	52,098	75,867	81,081	111,490	18.12	16.28	14.82	14.45	13.05	
Italy	19,724	30,068	38,829	43,127	66,143	23.17	19.83	19.13	17.42	14.71	
Netherlands	5,321	8,916	10,816	13,584	15,714	9.93	9.11	9.47	10.15	9.50	
Norway	3,182	2,697	2,291	2,358	3,586	11.19	8.48	7.15	8.35	7.84	
Spain	7,434	8,288	7,551	8,743	10,516	18.46	16.85	16.07	18.58	16.21	
Sweden	2,180	5,322	8,476	9,537	14,601	14.23	13.27	12.10	17.77	11.61	
Switzerland	32,564	30,203	43,416	39,768	43,923	31.44	30.32	30.48	30.49	26.61	
Turkey ²	10,186	9,188	9,616	11,168	12,500	20.72	22.64	18.32	18.91	19.48	
United Kingdom	55,510	75,792	91,225	103,660	120,500	17.50	15.97	15.34	15.37		
Other	19,628	22,773	27,311	31,376	49,208	17.11	13.40	13.07	13.61	16.88	
Asia ²	80,684	119,069	152,168	171,811	256,556	16.50	15.04	13.15	12.81	14.72	
Ceylon	65	153	79	51	176	8.00	10.93	8.24	7.70	8.14	
China	13,262	24	7	1	8	16.20	24.00	26.02	33.33	32.00	
India	7,398	12,943	8,872	7,373	8,026	5.48	8.97	5.90	5.70	5.37	
Indonesia	893	1,651	2,752	2,647	2,607	17.41	5.71	3.70	4.22	4.78	
Japan	35,307	81,960	115,030	127,847	199,502	27.94	23.30	22.50	21.29	21.41	
Malaya, Federation of	118	146	168	40	95	11.76	12.17	11.85	12.05	11.71	
Pakistan	70	119	309	282	436	10.00	7.92	5.39	5.73	5.76	
Philippines, Republic of	106	297	1,378	3,015	3,194	47.53	11.00	0.86	1.79	1.70	
Singapore	385	608	208	163	290	21.13	20.97	13.09	12.88	13.94	
Thailand (Siam)	12,298	21,168	23,363	30,392	42,103	11.42	8.24	9.03	8.15	10.38	
Turkey ²	10,782	21,168	23,363	30,392	42,103	11.42	8.24	9.03	8.15	10.38	
Australia and Oceania	29,164	20,965	18,857	20,201	30,003	20.78	18.06	14.91	13.79	12.61	
Australia	23,846	17,077	13,092	11,338	20,941	20.07	17.70	14.46	16.26	13.05	
New Zealand	5,287	3,708	5,638	8,800	8,977	24.03	20.83	16.50	11.67	11.79	
Other	31	180	127	63	85	9.54	10.00	7.26	4.59	6.40	
Africa	12,662	14,980	10,985	12,161	16,419	12.21	11.68	8.57	10.44	10.77	
Belgian Congo	90	1,093	963	967	1,105	9.70	5.99	5.72	5.93		
Egypt	2,246	1,807	1,127	1,507	1,437	7.38	7.53	7.09	9.85	11.17	
Ghana (Gold Coast)	940	745	618	482	700	10.89	4.87	5.26	4.17	4.16	
Nigeria	74	38	14	38	17	7.28	9.50	8.09	13.82	3.28	
Union of South Africa	5,955	7,308	4,965	5,818	8,544	13.36	15.82	9.43	13.93	16.37	
Other	3,357	3,989	3,298	3,349	4,616	18.53	13.04	10.44	10.91	8.98	

¹ Includes Newfoundland and Labrador.

² Turkey included in Europe as of January 1, 1952.

Section 33

Outlying Areas Under the Jurisdiction of the United States

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultural organization of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the principal possessions of the United States (Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa), and the Canal Zone. Statistics for Alaska and Hawaii are no longer presented in this section. For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for the two new States, see preface.

Primary sources of these data are the decennial censuses of population, housing, and agriculture, and the quinquennial censuses of business and manufactures conducted by the Bureau of the Census; the annual *Vital Statistics of the United States* issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics; the *Biennial Survey of Education* published by the Office of Education; and the *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States* and *United States Trade with Puerto Rico and with United States Possessions* issued by the Bureau of the Census. Additional information also appears in the *Minerals Yearbook* of the Bureau of Mines, and the *Statistical Yearbook* published by the Bureau of Economics and Statistics of the Puerto Rico Planning Board.

Jurisdiction.—The circumstances under which the United States gained jurisdiction over these areas are as follows:

The islands of Puerto Rico and Guam were surrendered by Spain to the United States in October 1898, and were ceded to the United States by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10, 1898, and ratified in the following year. Puerto Rico acquired the status of a commonwealth on July 25, 1952.

The Virgin Islands, formerly known as the Danish West Indies, were acquired by the United States by purchase from Denmark in 1917.

American Samoa was acquired by the United States in accordance with a convention between the United States, Great Britain, and Germany, signed December 2, 1899, and ratified February 16, 1900.

The use, occupation, and control of the Canal Zone were granted to the United States under the terms of a treaty with the Republic of Panama, signed November 18, 1903, and ratified in the following year.

For a brief summary of the territorial development of the United States, see tables 4 and 210 in sections 1 and 6, respectively.

Censuses.—As a result of the differences in the population and housing characteristics and the varieties of agricultural products among the outlying areas, the presentation of census data is not uniform for all areas. However, the tables in this section give, as nearly as possible, comparable data for the areas. The 1960 Census of Population covered all of the places listed above, the 1959 Census of Agriculture covered all except the Canal Zone, the 1960 Census of Housing covered only Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. Separate Censuses of Business and Manufactures were conducted in Puerto Rico for 1954 and 1958. Only partial data from the 1959 Census of Agriculture, taken as of October 1, and the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing, taken as of April 1, were available when material for this section was organized and sent to the printer.

For definition and explanation of terms used, see section 1, Population; section 24, Agriculture—General Statistics; section 25, Agriculture—Production and Related Subjects; section 29, Construction and Housing; section 30, Manufactures; and section 31, Distribution and Services.

Commerce.—Figures for trade with foreign countries shown here represent exports and imports through the respective customs districts and do not necessarily represent exports of commodities originating within the designated area, commonwealth, or possession, nor imports for direct consumption within the area, commonwealth, or possession.

Information in other sections.—In addition to the specialized statistics presented in this section, other data are included as integral parts of many tables showing distribution by States in various sections of the *Abstract*.

Population Characteristics

905

No. 1220. POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS—SUMMARY FOR PUERTO RICO, AMERICAN SAMOA, CANAL ZONE, GUAM, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1960

ITEM	Puerto Rico	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
AREA AND POPULATION					
Land area.....sq. mi.	3,421	76	362	209	132
Total population.....	2,349,544	20,051	42,122	67,044	32,099
Per square mile.....	687	264	116	321	243
Percent increase, 1950 to 1960.....	6.3	5.9	-20.3	12.7	20.4
Urban.....	1,030,301	—	13,429	—	18,017
Rural.....	1,310,243	—	28,693	—	14,082
Male.....	1,162,764	10,164	23,278	39,211	15,930
Female.....	1,186,780	9,887	18,844	27,833	16,169
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED					
Male, 25 years old and over.....	(1)	3,127	10,699	17,739	6,807
No school years completed.....	(1)	70	217	195	352
Elementary: 1 to 4 years.....	(1)	495	444	2,430	1,374
5 and 6 years.....	(1)	794	1,094	2,241	1,766
7 and 8 years.....	(1)	1,030	1,572	2,391	1,247
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	(1)	363	1,397	3,264	670
4 years.....	(1)	146	3,280	3,993	670
College: 1 to 3 years.....	(1)	116	1,268	1,526	256
4 years or more.....	(1)	63	1,187	1,213	500
School years not reported.....	(1)	50	240	486	62
Median school years completed.....	(1)	7.5	12.2	10.2	6.9
Female, 25 years old and over.....	(1)	3,352	8,933	10,325	7,285
No school years completed.....	(1)	121	93	629	300
Elementary: 1 to 4 years.....	(1)	862	388	2,350	1,123
5 and 6 years.....	(1)	1,314	1,301	1,398	2,150
7 and 8 years.....	(1)	721	1,284	968	1,490
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	(1)	195	1,131	1,246	677
4 years.....	(1)	35	2,659	2,175	805
College: 1 to 3 years.....	(1)	30	1,201	935	354
4 years or more.....	(1)	22	713	523	314
School years not reported.....	(1)	52	168	101	72
Median school years completed.....	(1)	6.2	12.1	8.6	7.0
MARITAL STATUS					
Male, 14 years old and over.....	685,036	5,274	16,340	25,952	9,928
Single.....	260,616	2,318	6,473	9,347	4,055
Married.....	393,965	2,772	9,309	15,807	5,296
Widowed or divorced.....	30,455	184	564	798	577
Female, 14 years old and over.....	721,381	5,410	12,246	15,074	10,123
Single.....	207,257	1,779	3,276	3,942	3,468
Married.....	423,600	3,041	8,165	9,977	5,288
Widowed or divorced.....	90,524	590	805	1,155	1,367
MARRIED COUPLES AND FAMILIES					
Married couples.....	(1)	2,489	7,733	9,942	4,468
With own household.....	(1)	2,151	7,408	8,889	4,294
Families.....	(1)	2,577	8,008	10,265	6,212
Husband wife families.....	(1)	2,154	7,654	8,912	4,310
HOUSEHOLDS					
Population in households.....	2,320,360	19,866	37,057	55,140	31,394
Number of households.....	484,237	2,608	9,229	10,830	8,625
Population per household.....	4.8	7.62	4.02	5.09	3.64
Population in group quarters.....	29,175	185	5,065	11,904	705
Inmates of institutions.....	12,039	29	455	151	338
EMPLOYMENT STATUS					
Total labor force.....	(1)	5,889	17,882	26,304	11,334
Civilian labor force.....	(1)	5,884	11,339	17,599	11,228
Male.....	(1)	3,584	7,430	13,891	7,258
Employed.....	(1)	3,560	7,116	18,680	7,045
Unemployed.....	(1)	34	314	211	213
Female.....	(1)	2,300	3,909	3,708	3,970
Employed.....	(1)	2,283	3,426	3,528	3,800
Unemployed.....	(1)	17	483	180	170

Not available

Outlying Areas

No. 1220. POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS—SUMMARY FOR PUERTO RICO, AMERICAN SAMOA, CANAL ZONE, GUAM, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1960—Continued

ITEM	Puerto Rico	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY INDUSTRY GROUP					
Agriculture, forestry and fisheries.....	(1)	2,887	339	420	610
Mining.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	33	24
Construction.....	(1)	167	485	5,257	1,361
Durable goods manufacturing.....	(1)	22	385	213	175
Nondurable goods manufacturing.....	(1)	838		289	695
Transportation, communication and public utilities.....	(1)	187	2,619	1,197	988
Wholesale and retail trade.....	(1)	238	742	2,319	1,850
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	153	237
Business and repair services.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	206	217
Personal services.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	643	2,265
Entertainment and recreation services.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	249	112
Professional and related services.....	(1)	695	1,490	1,689	1,167
Public administration.....	(1)	617	2,717	4,455	1,113
Other industries.....	(1)	113	1,731		
Industry not reported.....	(1)	69	34	105	31
INCOME IN 1959					
Persons 14 years old and over.....	(1)	10,684	28,592	41,026	20,051
With income.....	(1)	4,750	17,906	27,061	13,431
\$1 to \$99 or less.....	(1)	661	417	497	424
\$100 to \$299.....	(1)	1,262	780	904	1,481
\$300 to \$499.....	(1)	709	905	883	1,559
\$500 to \$699.....	(1)	631	551	771	1,185
\$700 to \$999.....	(1)	646	635	898	1,366
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	(1)	401	2,499	4,196	2,057
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	(1)	172	2,098	4,397	1,346
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	(1)	60	1,189	3,132	1,155
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	(1)	35	781	2,159	509
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	(1)	18	788	2,079	517
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	(1)	28	614	1,493	411
\$4,000 to \$4,499.....	(1)	24	988	2,014	420
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	(1)	16	1,108	1,013	279
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	(1)	60	3,446	1,992	431
\$10,000 and over.....	(1)	27	1,142	703	302
Median income.....	dollars.....	(1)	428	2,451	1,175

¹ Not Available.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Population, 1960*, PC(1)-53B, PC(1)-54B, PC(1)-55B, PC(1)-56B, and PC(1)-57B.

No. 1221. ESTIMATED POPULATION FOR PUERTO RICO, AMERICAN SAMOA, CANAL ZONE, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1940 TO 1959

[As of July 1. Total population estimates include estimates of Armed Forces stationed in area]

YEAR	PUERTO RICO		AMERICAN SAMOA		CANAL ZONE		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian
1940.....	1,880,000	1,876,000	(1)	(1)	57,000	30,500	25,000	24,900
1945.....	2,099,000	2,088,000	(1)	(1)	87,800	45,600	26,700	26,300
1947.....	2,162,000	2,154,000	(1)	(1)	64,600	47,400	27,200	27,100
1948.....	2,187,000	2,178,000	(1)	(1)	63,800	47,200	26,900	26,900
1949.....	2,197,000	2,188,000	(1)	(1)	61,100	45,600	26,700	26,700
1950.....	2,207,000	2,202,000	19,000	19,000	53,000	42,000	27,000	27,000
1951.....	2,234,000	2,215,000	18,000	18,000	56,000	42,000	(1)	(1)
1952.....	2,227,000	2,202,000	18,000	18,000	58,000	42,000	(1)	(1)
1953.....	2,213,000	2,185,000	18,000	18,000	57,000	42,000	(1)	(1)
1954.....	2,229,000	2,206,000	19,000	19,000	54,000	40,000	(1)	(1)
1955.....	2,263,000	2,248,000	20,000	20,000	53,000	39,000	(1)	(1)
1956.....	2,267,000	2,258,000	20,000	20,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1957.....	2,285,000	2,275,000	20,400	20,400	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1958.....	2,321,000	2,311,000	20,800	20,800	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1959.....	2,347,000	2,338,000	21,700	21,700	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹ Not Available.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25 and unpublished estimates.

No. 1222. PUERTO RICO—LAND AREA, POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE, AND POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1940 TO 1960

ITEM	1940			1950			1960		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
AREA AND POPULATION									
Land area-----sq. mi.	3,423			3,423			3,423		
Total population-----	1,869,255	938,280	930,975	2,210,703	1,110,946	1,099,757	2,349,544	1,162,764	1,186,780
Per square mile-----	546.1			645.8			686.8		
Urban-----	566,357	264,672	301,685	894,813	429,578	465,235	1,039,301	498,236	541,065
Rural-----	1,302,898	673,608	629,290	1,315,890	681,368	634,522	1,310,243	664,528	645,715
AGE									
Total, all ages-----	11,869,255	938,280	930,975	2,210,703	1,110,946	1,099,757	2,349,544	1,162,764	1,186,780
Under 5 years-----	280,440	142,289	138,151	366,422	185,199	181,223	354,402	179,619	174,783
5 to 9 years-----	251,652	127,791	123,861	318,127	161,183	156,944	327,529	165,930	161,699
10 to 14 years-----	227,097	114,496	112,601	270,727	138,675	132,082	321,207	162,244	158,963
15 to 19 years-----	206,149	99,400	106,689	220,231	108,915	111,316	246,860	122,602	124,258
20 to 24 years-----	206,326	102,404	103,862	192,930	91,083	101,847	171,665	79,792	91,873
25 to 34 years-----	250,604	124,275	126,329	289,729	142,024	146,805	262,919	120,604	142,225
35 to 44 years-----	187,110	94,268	92,842	224,346	114,907	109,439	238,017	114,679	123,338
45 to 54 years-----	125,993	66,825	59,168	146,982	76,460	70,522	180,796	93,613	87,183
55 to 64 years-----	69,831	36,808	33,023	95,631	50,634	44,997	123,942	63,499	60,443
65 and over-----	63,106	29,245	33,861	85,578	40,966	44,612	122,207	60,092	62,115
Median age-----	19.2	19.2	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.0	18.9

¹ Includes 947 persons (359 males and 588 females) for whom age was not reported.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; U.S. Census of Population: 1960, PC(1)-53A and PC(1)-53B.

No. 1223. POPULATION OF AMERICAN SAMOA, CANAL ZONE, GUAM, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS, BY AGE AND SEX, 1960, AND BY AGE, 1940 AND 1950

AGE	AMERICAN SAMOA					CANAL ZONE				
	1940	1950	1960			1940	1950	1960		
			Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
Total, all ages-----	12,908	18,937	20,051	10,164	9,887	151,827	52,822	42,122	23,278	18,844
Under 5 years-----	2,248	3,538	3,700	1,019	1,790	2,419	6,532	4,680	2,380	2,300
5 to 9 years-----	2,022	2,875	3,244	1,689	1,555	2,633	4,968	4,873	2,475	2,398
10 to 14 years-----	1,066	2,350	2,993	1,581	1,412	2,995	3,310	4,801	2,452	2,349
15 to 19 years-----	1,363	2,161	2,182	1,178	1,004	6,308	4,735	4,037	2,315	1,722
20 to 24 years-----	1,134	1,630	1,444	670	774	13,045	6,384	4,009	2,957	1,142
25 to 34 years-----	1,751	2,657	2,261	974	1,287	9,760	10,971	5,886	3,200	2,686
35 to 44 years-----	1,226	1,650	1,844	945	899	5,761	7,045	6,716	3,509	3,207
45 to 54 years-----	723	1,099	1,162	613	549	5,368	4,450	4,399	2,537	1,862
55 to 64 years-----	452	523	672	344	328	2,068	3,335	1,766	1,085	681
65 and over-----	293	454	540	251	289	493	1,092	865	368	497
Median age-----	16.8	16.6	15.2	14.6	15.8	24.2	25.4	23.3	23.4	22.9
GUAM										
AGE	1960					1960				
	1940	1950	Total	Male	Female	1940	1950	Total	Male	Female
	Total, all ages-----					124,889	26,665	32,099	15,930	16,169
Under 5 years-----	3,746	7,568	10,824	5,614	5,210	3,027	3,866	4,934	2,445	2,489
5 to 9 years-----	3,261	4,453	9,164	4,593	4,571	2,581	3,685	4,185	2,102	2,083
10 to 14 years-----	2,827	4,084	7,254	3,685	3,569	2,370	2,877	3,649	1,810	1,839
15 to 19 years-----	2,228	7,162	4,994	3,053	1,941	2,383	2,225	2,964	1,540	1,424
20 to 24 years-----	1,870	11,378	6,744	4,527	2,217	2,277	1,716	2,185	1,136	1,049
25 to 34 years-----	3,174	12,727	12,189	7,912	4,277	3,446	3,507	3,862	1,895	1,967
35 to 44 years-----	2,149	6,805	8,554	5,612	2,942	2,510	2,746	3,499	1,749	1,750
45 to 54 years-----	1,411	3,230	4,367	2,720	1,047	2,446	2,202	2,760	1,392	1,368
55 to 64 years-----	936	1,293	1,806	1,009	857	2,056	1,880	1,854	883	971
65 and over-----	675	798	1,088	486	602	1,774	2,011	2,207	978	1,229
Median age-----	17.9	22.8	20.8	22.9	16.5	24.6	22.0	20.7	21.2	20.3

¹ Includes persons for whom age was not reported.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Vol. II, Part 54, and U.S. Census of Population: 1960, PC(1)-54B, PC(1)-55(B), PC(1)-56B, and PC(1)-57B.

Outlying Areas

No. 1224. POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, WITH MALES PER 100 FEMALES FOR PUERTO RICO, AMERICAN SAMOA, CANAL ZONE, GUAM, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1940 TO 1960

AREA AND RACE	1940		1950		1960		MALES PER 100 FEMALES		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	1940	1950	1960
Puerto Rico.....	938,280	930,975	1,110,946	1,099,757	1,162,764	1,186,780	100.8	101.0	98.0
White.....	718,398	712,346	883,602	878,809	(1)	(1)	100.8	100.5	(1)
Negro.....	219,851	218,607	226,293	220,655	(1)	(1)	100.6	102.6	(1)
Other races.....	31	22	1,051	293	(1)	(1)	-----	358.7	(1)
American Samoa.....	6,612	6,296	9,818	9,119	10,164	9,887	105.0	107.7	102.8
Polynesian.....	5,711	5,580	9,032	8,565	9,668	9,546	102.3	105.5	101.3
Part Polynesian.....	687	616	538	432	306	255	111.5	124.5	120.0
White.....	200	100	236	122	170	79	200.0	193.4	-----
Other races.....	14	-----	12	-----	20	7	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone.....	37,528	14,299	30,729	22,093	23,278	18,844	262.5	139.1	123.5
White.....	26,971	5,885	19,564	12,443	15,878	12,318	458.3	157.2	128.9
Nonwhite.....	10,557	8,414	11,165	9,650	7,400	6,526	125.5	115.7	113.4
Guam.....	11,300	10,990	40,485	19,013	39,211	27,833	102.8	212.9	140.9
White.....	581	204	18,248	4,672	13,102	7,622	284.8	390.6	171.9
Chamorro.....	9,999	10,178	13,403	13,721	16,881	17,881	98.2	97.7	94.4
Filipino.....	321	248	7,009	249	7,470	1,110	129.4	2,814.9	673.0
Other races.....	399	360	1,825	371	1,758	1,220	110.8	491.9	144.1
Virgin Islands.....	11,912	12,977	13,075	13,590	15,930	16,169	91.8	96.2	98.5
White.....	1,216	1,020	1,552	1,393	2,885	2,488	119.2	111.4	116.0
Negro.....	8,123	9,053	8,915	9,646	10,022	10,612	89.7	92.4	94.4
Mixed and other races.....	2,573	2,904	2,608	2,551	3,023	3,069	88.6	102.2	98.5

¹ Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; U.S. Census of Population: 1950, Vol. II (parts 53 and 54), and U.S. Census of Population: 1960 PC(1)-53B, PC(1)-54B, PC(1)-55B, PC(1)-56B, and PC(1)-57B.

No. 1225. BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, AND DIVORCES, IN PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1940 TO 1959

[By place of occurrence. Births and deaths are registered births and deaths only. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1]

AREA AND YEAR	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		MARRIAGES		DIVORCES ³	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ¹	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ²	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ²	Number	Rate per 1,000 population ¹
Puerto Rico:										
1940.....	472,388	438.7	34,468	18.4	8,221	113.6	19,457	10.4	2,600	1.4
1945.....	86,680	41.9	28,837	13.7	8,064	93.0	17,490	8.3	3,247	1.6
1950.....	86,038	38.9	21,895	9.9	5,807	67.5	20,532	9.3	3,591	1.6
1955.....	77,830	34.4	16,221	7.2	4,343	55.8	18,912	8.4	4,622	2.0
1958.....	576,298	532.9	16,074	6.9	4,058	53.2	19,926	8.6	5,028	2.2
1959.....	75,104	32.0	15,818	6.7	3,577	47.6	20,133	8.6	5,411	2.3
Virgin Islands:										
1940.....	756	30.4	553	22.2	103	136.2	7,122	74.9	(*)	(*)
1945.....	984	37.4	401	15.0	122	124.0	7,238	78.9	52	2.0
1950.....	894	33.5	374	14.0	51	57.0	7,138	75.2	271	10.2
1955.....	913	38.0	311	13.0	41	44.9	221	9.2	103	4.3
1958.....	1,129	(*)	340	(*)	50	44.3	330	(*)	132	(*)
1959.....	1,107	(*)	320	(*)	48	43.4	308	(*)	138	(*)

¹ 1945 based on civilian population in area; other years based on total population present in area.

² Based on total population present in area. ³ Includes reported annulments.

⁴ Source: *Forty-third Annual Report of the Governor of Puerto Rico*. ⁵ Based on a 50-percent sample.

⁶ Incomplete.

⁷ Marriage licenses; for year ending June 30. ⁸ Not available.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics; annual report, *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

No. 1226. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS—SUMMARY FOR PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, GUAM, AND CANAL ZONE: 1958

ITEM	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canal Zone
Enrollment	564,041	6,392	13,397	12,118
Elementary	488,322	5,429	11,129	9,580
Secondary ¹	75,719	963	2,268	2,529
High-school graduates	10,206	182	324	440
Average daily attendance	1,000	491	6	12
As percent of enrollment		87.1	91.2	86.9
Average length of term in days		193.0	181.1	189.0
Average number of days attended per enrollee		168.0	165.2	164.1
Instructional staff	13,458	218	489	378
Supervisors or consultants		368	6	6
Principals		516	8	27
Teachers	12,299	201	453	350
Male		2,728	51	109
Female	9,571	150	344	243
Other nonsupervisory instructional personnel		275	3	8
Salaries: Supervisors, principals, and teachers, and other nonsupervisory instructional personnel	\$1,000	20,504	688	1,853
Average salary	dollars	2,192	3,187	3,788
Total expenditures	\$1,000	61,638	2,460	4,933
Current expenditures ²	do	53,590	1,146	2,355
Per pupil ³	dollars	109.13	108.55	202.35
Capital outlay	\$1,000	2,647	1,237	2,497
Per pupil ⁴	dollars	5.39	212.26	214.56
Expenditures for adult and summer schools, community services, and community colleges	\$1,000	5,401	76	82
				236

¹ Kindergarten to grade 8, inclusive. ² Ninth grade to post-graduate, inclusive.

³ Allocable to full-time public elementary and secondary day schools. ⁴ Annual expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States, 1956-58*.

No. 1227. PUERTO RICO—PRINCIPAL CROPS, LAND HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION 1949 AND 1959

CROP	LAND HARVESTED		PRODUCTION	
	1949	1959 (prel.)	Unit	Quantity
				1949
Coffee	176,386	182,392	Pound	25,601,626
Corn	39,497	15,875	do	23,122,102
Cotton	2,736	411	do	1,175,677
Dry beans	19,962	5,888	do	5,808,972
Pigeon peas	20,436	11,526	do	6,938,152
Rice	5,342	575	do	2,480,080
Sugarcane	344,067	320,919	Ton	10,699,147
Sweetpotatoes	23,818	8,012	Pound	32,485,183
Tobacco	26,834	17,309	do	22,264,260
Taniers (Yantias)	14,693	8,679	do	24,105,774
Bananas	44,241	34,348	Bunch	12,032,378
Coconuts	1,739,958	1,612,743	Number	25,408,475
Grapefruit	1,198,716	1,143,364	do	14,149,961
Oranges	1,1,562,804	1,1,234,797	do	178,934,691
Pineapples	3,553	4,026	Ton	33,462
Plantains	15,125	15,705	Number	100,401,070
				² 6,818,393

¹ Figures represent trees of all ages.

² Figure represents bunches.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture, 1959*, Series AC59-1, *Summary for Puerto Rico*.

Outlying Areas

No. 1228. PUERTO RICO—SUGARCANE, SUGAR, AND MOLASSES PRODUCTION: 1940 TO 1960

[About $\frac{1}{2}$ of the crop is 18 months' growth and $\frac{3}{4}$ is 12 months' growth; grinding begins in January; beginning 1953, some acreage not harvested, to comply with government restrictions]

YEAR	Cane harvested	Sugarcane produced	Sugar produced, raw value ¹	Blackstrap molasses produced
	1,000 acres	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 gal.
1940	253	8,706	1,026	44,130
1945	289	7,998	971	40,400
1950		367	10,615	49,522
1951		366	10,501	60,300
1952		392	12,537	69,800
1953		385	10,171	59,856
1954		367	10,880	61,600
1955		361	9,873	56,246
1956		353	10,306	56,899
1957		361	8,709	52,600
1958		328	9,067	56,800
1959		345	10,178	60,755
1960 (prel.)		320	10,001	58,474

¹ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in Sugar Act of 1948.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Marketing Service; *Agricultural Statistics*.

No. 1229. MINERAL PRODUCTION FOR OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1955 TO 1959

AREA AND MINERAL	1955		1957		1958		1959	
	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)	Quantity	Value (\$1,000)
American Samoa, total		5		37		59		219
Sand and gravel	1,000 short tons	1						
Stone	do	9	4	34	37	30	178	219
Canal Zone, total		872		99		271		291
Sand and gravel	1,000 short tons	36	47		41	34	14	21
Stone (crushed)	do	169	240	59	99	140	237	270
Canton: Stone (crushed)	do	1	2				(1)	1
Guam, total		3,352		1,133		774		1,120
Sand and gravel	1,000 short tons		1	1	9	23	28	20
Stone	do	1,241	3,352	1,034	1,132	684	751	1,109
Johnston: Stone	do	12	33					
Midway: Stone (crushed)	do		3,875	6,700	175	476		
Puerto Rico, total ²		14,917		20,265		17,680		10,700
Cement	1,000 (376-lb.) barrels	4,117	12,507	5,552	17,232	4,748	15,175	5,392
Clays	1,000 short tons	137	122	159	140	165	83	83
Lime	do	10	254	(3)	(3)	(3)	10	321
Salt (common)	do	10	112	10	104	1	14	3
Sand and gravel	do	433	679	497	754	476	763	530
Stone	do	1,784	2,516	2,452	3,505	1,986	2,768	2,063
Undistributed ³	do			180		272		2,878
Virgin Islands: Stone (crushed)	1,000 short tons	1	5	11	31	25	81	14
Wake: Stone (crushed)	do	1	3	5	6	10	37	32

¹ Less than 1,000 short tons.

² Adjusted to eliminate duplication in value of stone.

³ Figure withheld to avoid disclosing individual company confidential data. Value included with "Undistributed."

⁴ Includes value of items that cannot be disclosed: Other nonmetals and values indicated by footnote 1.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines; *Minerals Yearbook*.

Imports and Exports

911

No. 1230. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, GUAM, AND AMERICAN SAMOA: 1941 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	MERCHANTISE IMPORTS			MERCHANTISE EXPORTS		
	Total	From United States	From other countries ¹	Total ²	To United States	To other countries ²
PUERTO RICO						
1941-1945	136,613	120,136	16,476	119,403	114,302	5,101
1946-1950	345,258	320,169	25,089	206,296	195,008	11,288
1951-1955	514,509	469,179	45,420	326,020	310,290	15,730
1956-1960	787,839	670,789	117,050	509,192	480,204	19,988
1954	532,088	484,671	47,416	347,214	335,489	11,725
1955	603,024	549,345	53,678	382,173	369,106	13,087
1956	668,823	597,122	71,701	433,281	415,692	17,589
1957	734,065	642,268	92,697	458,207	430,489	27,718
1958	750,563	632,458	124,105	473,417	452,164	21,253
1959	864,688	721,183	143,505	576,775	559,241	17,534
1960	914,155	760,912	153,243	604,279	588,433	15,846
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
1941-1945	5,220	4,257	963	3,846	3,648	198
1946-1950	9,602	7,787	1,815	2,927	2,238	689
1951-1955	14,705	11,634	3,071	3,590	3,000	590
1956-1960	27,049	20,542	7,407	5,948	5,249	699
1954	15,697	12,370	3,317	4,261	3,789	472
1955	16,256	12,372	3,883	4,294	3,872	422
1956	18,947	14,280	4,668	5,805	5,210	594
1957	21,239	15,674	5,565	5,276	4,766	519
1958	23,622	18,064	5,568	3,713	3,107	606
1959	33,649	25,212	8,337	6,536	5,729	807
1960	42,257	20,393	12,864	8,413	7,445	968
GUAM						
1941-1945	(3)	4,484	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1946-1950	(3)	8,487	(3)	3,237	2,813	423
1951-1955	19,806	17,211	2,595	4,443	1,672	2,771
1956-1960	24,849	21,166	3,683	6,099	2,726	3,373
1954	19,331	16,451	2,880	4,466	1,270	3,197
1955	22,294	18,738	3,556	5,129	1,095	4,034
1956	22,627	18,857	3,771	6,546	1,230	5,315
1957	23,536	20,971	2,565	3,839	792	3,047
1958	23,720	20,100	3,620	4,444	1,099	2,455
1959	27,025	23,926	3,999	7,275	4,515	2,760
1960	26,440	21,977	4,463	8,388	5,103	3,285
AMERICAN SAMOA						
1941-1945	878	642	236	(3)	147	(3)
1946-1950	945	609	336	283	-----	-----
1951-1955	1,302	892	411	1,064	1,064	-----
1956-1960	3,869	3,234	635	6,517	6,517	-----
1954	1,308	948	460	789	789	-----
1955	2,009	1,619	391	3,712	3,712	-----
1956	2,662	2,283	378	4,449	4,449	-----
1957	2,816	2,290	527	5,171	5,171	-----
1958	4,048	3,439	609	7,824	7,824	-----
1959	4,778	4,060	728	7,573	7,573	-----
1960	5,042	4,110	932	7,571	7,571	-----

¹ Imports for consumption.

² Beginning 1950, excludes certain commodity exports under security regulations.

³ Not available.

⁴ 3-year average; no shipments reported for 1942 and 1943.

⁵ Average for 1941, 1942, and 1945.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*.

Outlying Areas

No. 1231. PUERTO RICO—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR OBJECT: 1953 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1953	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960
Receipts	186,518	217,063	296,257	307,377	363,947	420,579
Taxes	106,179	115,046	133,540	141,168	157,239	174,908
Property	5,056	8,757	9,059	10,263	12,106	13,354
Income	34,731	31,968	47,160	51,066	55,097	62,782
Excise	60,960	68,710	70,288	72,549	79,582	89,321
Tobacco products	14,482	16,467	18,244	18,295	19,865	21,368
Alcoholic beverages	17,412	19,494	23,436	23,254	24,791	26,850
Motor fuels	10,562	11,430	11,296	13,063	15,043	16,216
Other	18,503	21,326	17,313	17,937	19,883	24,878
Motor vehicle licenses	2,698	1,537	4,801	3,890	7,374	5,801
Other taxes	2,734	4,037	2,224	3,400	3,080	3,710
Federal grants and revenues	33,799	37,276	48,162	45,830	48,962	57,854
All grants	15,476	16,521	23,667	21,827	21,247	27,477
United States Internal Revenue	15,568	17,425	19,295	18,528	21,015	22,552
United States customs, not elsewhere classified	2,755	3,330	5,200	4,475	6,700	7,825
Other revenues and receipts	46,540	64,741	114,555	120,379	157,746	187,757
Service charges	8,820	10,078	10,443	10,765	11,109	11,101
Contributions from other Government funds	17,049	18,863	32,412	22,184	31,839	39,080
Borrowing	8,466	18,546	39,925	49,082	64,555	76,121
Repayment of loans	6,693	5,855	24,176	31,984	41,876	52,604
Other revenues and receipts	5,512	11,308	7,599	6,304	8,367	8,851
Expenditures	191,424	217,452	316,453	322,849	368,825	417,514
Personal services	76,110	87,708	108,844	118,589	130,564	139,933
Services other than personal	10,778	12,725	15,074	16,818	18,133	20,294
Materials, supplies, and parts	16,124	16,105	25,473	19,240	18,893	19,365
Equipment purchased	3,501	3,949	4,682	5,267	4,458	4,781
Grants, subsidies, awards, and taxes	34,269	38,081	49,301	52,359	51,874	59,180
Aquisition of land and improvements	17,482	17,302	19,603	18,798	22,449	22,553
Debt retirement, interest, and dividends	2,131	3,430	4,042	4,754	7,736	12,304
Refunds and nonexpense items	17,619	23,286	62,095	70,855	89,738	106,588
Transfer to other Government funds	13,411	14,817	27,344	16,169	24,975	32,458

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1232. PUERTO RICO—EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF THE CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION, BY SEX: 1950 TO 1960

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. Annual averages derived from quarterly data collected for the week including the 8th of each month]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	1950			1955			1959			1960		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,287	638	649	1,300	624	676	1,374	643	731	1,383	628	755
In the labor force	686	507	179	637	468	169	637	473	164	625	455	170
Employed	596	434	162	539	395	144	546	404	143	543	392	151
Working	(1)	(1)	(1)	508	373	134	517	386	132	510	373	137
35 hours or more	(1)	(1)	(1)	306	235	71	351	270	82	342	258	84
Less than 35 hours	(1)	(1)	(1)	202	138	64	166	116	50	168	115	53
Not working	(1)	(1)	(1)	30	20	11	30	19	11	33	19	14
Unemployed	88	71	17	97	73	25	90	69	21	82	63	19
Not in the labor force	601	131	470	603	156	507	737	170	567	758	173	585
Engaged in housework at home	(1)	(1)	(1)	439	3	436	491	2	480	510	2	508
In school	(1)	(1)	(1)	118	65	53	125	65	60	121	61	60
Disabled	(1)	(1)	(1)	41	29	13	32	21	10	32	22	10
Other	(1)	(1)	(1)	65	60	5	90	83	8	95	88	7

1 Not available.

Source: Puerto Rico Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Manufactures

913

No. 1233. PUERTO RICO—MANUFACTURES, BY INDUSTRY GROUPS AND INDUSTRIES: 1954 AND 1958

[Totals include data for industries not shown separately]

INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	1954				1958				Value added by manu- facture, ad- justed (\$1,000)	
	Number of es- tab- lish- ments	All employees		Value added by manu- facture, ad- justed (\$1,000)	All employees		Production workers			
		Num- ber (aver- age for year)	Sal- aries and wages, total (\$1,000)		Num- ber (aver- age for year)	Sal- aries and wages, total (\$1,000)				
All industries, total	1,938	69,022	83,263	199,706	2,042	71,188	132,169	60,047	98,320	292,142
Food and kindred products										
Dairy products	497	18,864	30,185	81,161	510	17,082	36,622	12,321	21,360	95,617
Pasteurizing and bottling of fluid milk	23	928	1,617	5,616	30	1,357	3,057	447	919	6,975
Canning, preserving, and freezing	12	745	1,310	4,937	13	1,102	2,507	281	647	5,554
Canning and preserving, except fish	41	1,412	1,026	2,900	33	1,289	1,796	1,156	1,327	5,692
Bakery products	258	2,486	2,603	4,973	268	2,475	3,773	2,088	2,943	3,060
Bread and other bakery products	249	2,067	2,152	3,824	263	2,157	3,000	1,842	2,508	5,251
Sugar	37	9,720	17,920	43,208	35	7,508	17,773	6,136	11,833	37,439
Raw cane sugar	33	9,155	16,966	38,967	31	7,108	16,680	5,250	11,066	33,604
Cane-sugar refining	4	505	954	4,241	4	460	1,093	386	767	3,835
Confectionery and related products	12	270	313	799	16	326	477	277	314	1,144
Beverages	51	3,101	5,774	21,285	45	3,262	8,558	1,654	3,343	33,020
Bottled soft drinks	26	861	1,410	3,213	23	947	1,993	411	657	5,766
Wines and brandy	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	4	107	284	63	87	295
Distilled liquors (except brandy)	19	1,137	1,706	5,507	14	1,080	2,416	799	1,341	9,271
Misc. food preparations	71	906	877	2,252	76	696	988	486	871	3,506
Tobacco manufactures	259	9,758	6,718	10,224	142	4,509	5,096	4,283	4,443	10,119
Cigars	204	1,239	1,044	2,368	98	1,582	2,325	1,530	2,101	5,707
Tobacco stemming and redrying	46	8,480	5,655	7,810	37	2,833	2,754	2,712	2,326	4,382
Textile mill products	36	2,774	3,330	8,617	53	4,592	8,328	4,217	6,808	15,473
Knitting mills	17	1,064	1,226	2,769	28	2,907	5,643	2,676	4,601	10,323
Carpets and rugs	7	855	767	2,200	7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Apparel and related products	341	17,645	14,093	31,749	353	17,901	24,518	16,676	21,200	44,005
Men's and boys' suits and coats	5	310	344	515	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Men's and boys' furnishings	70	4,159	3,654	6,815	69	3,220	4,426	2,974	3,574	7,178
Men's dress shirts and night wear	20	1,628	1,304	2,455	21	1,324	1,892	1,224	1,423	2,593
Separate trousers	26	1,219	1,017	1,856	19	797	1,077	715	854	1,537
Women's and misses' outerwear	53	2,210	1,827	3,982	61	2,416	3,379	2,222	2,860	5,698
Blouses and waists	26	1,074	837	1,686	26	1,111	1,475	1,027	1,258	2,346
Women's and children's undergarments	51	4,116	3,476	7,942	66	6,384	10,034	5,974	9,457	19,513
Underwear	27	1,163	802	1,513	27	1,471	1,953	1,302	1,716	4,056
Corsets and allied garments	24	2,053	2,674	6,429	30	4,013	8,076	4,582	7,741	15,457
Children's outerwear	39	1,467	1,130	2,058	40	1,656	2,117	1,648	1,879	3,682
Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	79	4,241	2,802	7,467	71	2,688	2,011	2,518	1,733	4,117
Handkerchiefs	50	3,000	1,766	3,272	46	1,857	927	1,760	820	1,567
Misc. fabr. textiles	44	1,142	851	2,070	41	1,160	1,400	1,089	1,230	2,971
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	38	307	435	1,511	47	456	754	378	547	1,213
Millwork plants	32	252	350	773	37	397	630	329	476	969
Furniture and fixtures	202	2,812	3,022	5,954	206	2,900	4,379	2,575	3,356	8,876
Household furniture (except upholstered)	196	2,782	2,994	5,893	199	2,836	4,287	2,516	3,278	8,661
Mattresses and bedsprings	163	2,066	2,030	3,893	156	1,849	2,582	1,701	2,110	5,155
Paper and allied products	19	478	667	1,306	19	548	1,084	446	690	2,283
Paperboard boxes	9	463	906	3,998	10	631	1,875	514	1,194	3,902
Printing and publishing industries	93	1,311	2,210	4,461	109	1,484	3,572	926	2,028	6,145
Newspapers	3	541	1,172	2,700	3	651	(2)	226	(2)	(2)
Commercial printing	80	704	820	1,553	90	638	1,153	531	941	1,843

See footnotes at end of table.

Outlying Areas

No. 1233. PUERTO RICO—MANUFACTURES, BY INDUSTRY GROUPS AND INDUSTRIES: 1954 AND 1958—Continued

INDUSTRY GROUP AND INDUSTRY	1954				1958				Value added by manu- facture, ad- justed ¹ (\$1,000)	
	Num- ber of es- tab- lish- ments	All employees		Num- ber of es- tab- lish- ments	All employees		Production workers			
		Num- ber (aver- age for year)	Sal- aries and wages, total (\$1,000)		Num- ber (aver- age for year)	Sal- aries and wages, total (\$1,000)	Num- ber (aver- age for year)	Wages, total (\$1,000)		
Chemicals and allied products	71	1,449	2,677	8,462	68	1,513	4,179	1,023	1,991	9,330
Drugs and medicines	33	437	933	3,164	26	414	1,114	223	388	2,958
Fertilizers (mixing only)	7	556	1,137	4,170	7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Misc. chemical products	22	248	252	606	25	248	459	180	235	1,008
Compressed and liquefied gases	3	61	141	363	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Salt	10	142	71	123	5	66	45	59	34	78
Products of petroleum and coal	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Rubber products	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	5	164	467	142	327	1,346
Leather and leather products	28	1,675	1,923	3,315	32	2,837	3,984	2,532	2,994	7,544
Footwear (except rubber)	12	1,017	1,328	2,298	14	1,828	2,580	1,641	1,935	5,280
Footwear (except house slippers)	5	732	923	1,423	9	1,549	2,050	1,390	1,540	4,119
House slippers	7	285	405	875	5	279	530	251	395	1,161
Handbags and small leather goods	7	420	347	563	8	624	764	554	603	1,167
Stone, clay, and glass products	132	3,127	4,975	9,245	171	4,123	9,003	3,351	6,240	19,256
Concrete and plaster products	118	1,265	1,297	2,172	148	1,903	3,436	1,602	2,334	7,087
Primary metal industries	10	81	77	422	14	416	1,157	327	741	1,760
Fabricated metal products	60	1,155	2,198	6,886	116	1,531	3,742	1,282	2,525	8,493
Structural metal products	45	738	1,402	3,354	77	728	1,615	610	1,136	3,909
Structural and ornamental products	26	367	759	1,618	37	200	309	183	280	569
Metal doors, sash, and trim	12	343	579	1,613	28	464	1,189	373	762	3,089
Sheet-metal work	7	53	64	123	12	64	117	54	94	251
Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	6	204	392	1,510	11	171	441	143	302	639
Machinery (exc. electrical)	19	702	1,520	2,710	26	1,180	3,365	866	2,090	6,439
Misc. machinery parts	11	549	1,265	2,284	15	957	2,780	675	1,679	4,047
Electrical machinery	31	1,454	2,198	4,744	48	3,006	6,766	2,679	5,194	21,321
Electrical industrial apparatus	6	247	327	1,151	13	889	1,953	794	1,436	5,547
Electrical appliances	4	101	170	676	7	984	2,458	904	2,011	10,536
Communication equipment	16	1,035	1,585	2,617	20	929	1,881	802	1,396	4,029
Radios and related products	11	454	736	1,774	16	799	1,588	691	1,192	3,373
Transportation equipment	5	101	139	463	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Instruments and related products	12	1,056	1,535	2,390	15	1,148	2,342	1,013	1,775	3,932
Ophthalmic goods	5	716	1,193	1,782	3	734	(2)	602	(2)	(2)
Miscellaneous manufactures	86	4,143	4,816	13,666	105	4,587	7,256	4,134	5,953	14,028
Jewelry and silverware	7	304	454	1,248	11	352	(2)	297	(2)	(2)
Toys and sporting goods	12	596	538	1,116	17	1,415	1,864	1,343	1,644	3,789
Sporting and athletic goods	8	404	396	719	10	949	1,217	907	1,094	2,624
Costume jewelry and notions	24	1,771	1,664	2,835	27	941	1,217	884	970	2,331
Costume jewelry	8	685	556	1,080	12	448	563	419	417	850
Artificial flowers	6	426	201	431	6	200	273	103	238	774
Buttons	5	546	681	995	3	148	160	138	153	255
Needles, pins, and fasteners	5	114	136	329	6	145	212	134	171	452
Plastic products, n. e. c. ⁴	9	611	841	2,579	11	876	1,076	792	1,346	2,998
Brooms and brushes	4	216	221	306	7	83	120	72	86	183
Signs and advertising displays	8	47	53	103	10	36	88	31	71	201

¹ Value of shipments less cost of materials, supplies, fuels, electric energy, and contract work plus net change in finished goods and work-in-process inventory and value added in merchandising activities of manufacturing establishments.

² Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

³ Data for 1954 exclude 232 small cigar manufacturing establishments with no paid employees and value added by manufacture of \$192,000.

⁴"N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified.

Gross Product—Income

915

No. 1234. PUERTO RICO—DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS PRODUCT AND IMPORTS: 1955 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gross commonwealth product.	1,125	1,195	1,250	1,312	1,438	1,573
Sales of domestic production and imports.	1,886	2,026	2,188	2,301	2,511	2,775
Sales of goods and services to Puerto Rican users.	1,302	1,391	1,505	1,599	1,743	1,867
Consumers	958	1,022	1,064	1,129	1,216	1,302
Commonwealth and municipal governments ¹	167	175	215	222	245	267
Construction	107	118	135	156	160	175
Producers durable equipment	58	59	71	75	92	106
Change in inventories	12	17	20	17	30	17
Sales of goods and services to the rest of the world	554	636	683	703	768	909
Federal Government	130	114	111	112	118	124
Other nonresidents	454	522	572	591	650	785
Less: Imports of goods and services.	-761	-832	-938	-990	-1,073	-1,203
Federal Government	-26	-23	-20	-22	-24	-26
Other nonresidents	-735	-809	-918	-968	-1,049	-1,177
Purchases	-740	-818	-932	-962	-1,059	-1,187
Plus: Errors and omissions	5	9	14	-6	10	10

¹ Includes consumption expenditures and fixed domestic investment.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1235. PUERTO RICO—PERSONAL INCOME: 1955 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Personal income.	989	1,028	1,093	1,161	1,241	1,327
Compensation of employees.	825	643	704	759	817	888
Business	382	412	462	502	544	604
Government ¹	108	115	132	146	161	169
Household and nonprofit institutions	18	19	18	19	20	20
Rest of the world	117	97	92	92	92	95
Less: Contributions to social insurance.	-38	-45	-55	-66	-72	-80
Employees	-16	-20	-23	-25	-28	-31
Employers	-22	-25	-32	-41	-44	-49
Income from property	278	290	286	306	322	351
Transfer payments	124	140	158	162	174	168
Commonwealth Government	26	27	32	34	38	37
Federal Government	60	73	80	85	87	76
Business	7	7	8	8	9	9
Other nonresidents	31	33	38	35	40	46

¹ Includes regular agencies and municipalities only.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1236. PUERTO RICO—NET INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: 1955 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

INDUSTRY	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All industries.	950	980	1,031	1,108	1,198	1,311
Agriculture	168	174	160	162	171	177
Sugar cane	75	74	65	61	67	59
Other crops	93	100	95	101	104	118
Manufacturing and mining	173	199	216	228	252	292
Food and kindred products	49	51	54	62	65	70
Tobacco products	11	14	11	10	11	13
Apparel and textiles	39	47	50	50	56	66
Chemicals and allied products	8	8	10	8	6	8
Stone, clay, and glass products	11	14	16	17	17	17
Metal products and machinery	23	28	34	36	42	56
All other manufactures	32	37	41	45	55	62
Contract construction	46	47	54	61	71	80
Transportation and other public utilities ¹	75	83	94	101	107	122
Trade	159	160	180	193	212	233
Finance, insurance, and real estate	80	87	94	105	112	122
Services	62	65	71	79	87	95
Commonwealth government ²	108	115	133	147	162	170
Rest of the world	79	50	29	32	24	20

¹ Includes air transportation.

² Includes public enterprises, not elsewhere classified.

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economics and Statistics; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1237. PUERTO RICO—WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE AND SELECTED SERVICES—ESTABLISHMENTS AND GROSS RECEIPTS, 1954 AND 1958, AND EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL, 1958, BY KIND OF BUSINESS

[For discussion of coverage, see text, p. 828. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

SELECTED KINDS OF BUSINESS	1954		1958		
	Establishments	Gross receipts (\$1,000)	Establishments	Gross receipts (\$1,000)	Workweek ended nearest Nov. 15
					Paid employees
Wholesale trade	1,051	555,317	1,246	683,464	9,564
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches	870	466,420	1,034	615,419	9,043
Motor vehicle and automotive equipment	22	12,053	37	18,793	450
Drugs, chemicals, and allied products	53	26,089	63	41,807	1,074
Dry goods and apparel	96	16,108	86	18,439	370
Groceries and related products	454	207,831	527	311,614	3,081
Farm products—raw materials	44	4,272	5	3,599	69
Electrical goods	15	8,581	25	24,446	468
Hardware and plumbing and heating equipment	20	9,017	39	25,660	495
Machinery, equipment, and supplies	44	25,416	63	33,480	1,118
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches, n.e.c.	116	57,442	178	79,987	1,204
Petroleum bulk stations	6	39,632	11	57,589	706
Merchandise agents and brokers	181	88,897	212	68,045	521
	26,639	572,025	28,463	745,220	28,312
Retail trade					
Building materials and farm equipment	531	57,343	546	66,823	2,893
Lumber and building material dealers	145	21,089	173	27,980	925
Hardware, paint, glass, wallpaper, and heating and plumbing equipment dealers and stores	309	24,548	342	19,452	901
Electrical supply stores	62	6,700	20	9,090	745
Farm equipment dealers	15	5,006	11	10,322	322
Food and eating and drinking places ¹	20,324	220,429	21,527	290,029	8,886
Grocery stores, eating and drinking places	17,558	201,687	18,758	268,712	8,394
Meat and fish (sea food) markets	411	6,543	504	9,079	201
Fruit stores and vegetable markets	1,799	5,403	1,688	6,301	46
Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	237	671	300	526	13
Dairy product stores	113	1,275	56	1,631	79
Retail bakeries	33	257	16	243	11
Miscellaneous food stores	173	4,592	225	3,537	142
Automobile dealers and gasoline service stations	681	102,152	813	125,983	3,447
Motor vehicle dealers	84	71,327	87	79,593	1,352
Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	92	5,603	124	8,640	408
Gasoline service stations	502	26,061	598	37,648	1,678
Misc. aircraft, marine, and automotive dealers	3	160	4	202	9
General merchandise, apparel and accessories	1,596	49,872	926	47,810	2,688
Department stores	12	10,409	19	20,609	1,207
Miscellaneous general merchandise	1,584	39,463	907	27,201	1,476
Apparel and accessories	1,422	46,405	2,159	76,307	3,951
Men's and boys' clothing and furnishing stores	202	10,880	425	18,294	938
Women's ready-to-wear, accessory, and specialty stores	436	9,924	708	19,489	987
Children's and infants' wear stores	61	440	109	732	32
Family clothing stores	350	10,368	533	15,721	798
Shoe stores	200	14,309	304	21,938	1,168
Custom tailors	170	430	20	132	28
Apparel and accessory stores, n.e.c.	3	53			631
Furniture, home furnishings and equipment	681	54,679	891	80,163	3,266
Miscellaneous retail stores	1,404	41,148	1,601	58,085	3,186
Drug stores and proprietary stores	541	18,836	603	24,924	1,464
Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	30	1,142	46	1,518	68
Farm and garden supply stores	24	1,811	49	3,914	122
Jewelry stores	172	3,485	204	4,967	344
	3,688	29,444	6,810	139,826	8,471
Selected services					
Hotels, tourist courts, and motels	126	7,672	118	15,319	2,222
Personal services	2,277	7,350	2,966	12,425	2,245
Laundries and dry cleaning	257	2,642	277	4,375	1,361
Photographic studios	118	365	138	609	54
Barber shops	1,009	1,591	1,258	2,366	303
Beauty shops	350	896	570	1,717	228
Miscellaneous business services	42	2,973	55	8,958	452
Automobile repair services and garages	409	3,018	592	7,607	901
Miscellaneous repair services	520	2,211	712	4,362	511
Motion pictures	183	6,034	169	6,894	855
Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	2,131	2,177	2,198	3,84,261	1,285
					53,716

¹ Includes grocery stores with and without fresh meats, eating and drinking places, and stores selling drinks, meals, and food.

² Billiard parlors only.

³ Includes receipts from horse race betting agencies.

Section 34

Comparative International Statistics

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultural organization of the various individual nations.

The principal source for the data presented in this section is the United Nations *Statistical Yearbook*. Statistics of the individual nations may be found primarily in the official publications or compendia, generally in the form of yearbooks, issued by most of the nations at various intervals in their own national languages, expressed in their own or customary units of measure. For handier reference, especially for international comparisons, the Statistical Office of the United Nations compiles and issues a number of international summary publications, generally in English and French. Among these are the *Statistical Yearbook*, the *Demographic Yearbook*, *Population and Vital Statistics Reports* (quarterly), the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, and, in 1960, *Patterns of Industrial Growth, 1938-1958*. The Statistical Office of the United Nations also publishes a *Yearbook of International Trade Statistics* and the *Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics*. For foreign agricultural and labor statistics, the outstanding sources are the *Yearbook of Food and Agricultural Statistics* issued by the Food and Agricultural Organization, and the *Yearbook of Labour Statistics*, issued by the International Labour Office; both are affiliated agencies of the United Nations. These publications usually present data covering an extensive period of time, frequently up to 20 years. The *International Population Statistics Reports*, Series P-90 and P-91, issued by the Bureau of the Census also present population figures for many foreign countries.

Statistical coverage.—Problems of space and availability of data limit the number of countries and the extent of statistical coverage shown here. The list of countries included is based on the membership rosters of the United Nations and of the larger specialized agencies affiliated with the United Nations (see table 1254). In a few instances, such member countries were omitted because of an almost complete lack of data.

Statistics are shown for a standardized list of countries. No attempt was made to alter the list according to the relative standing or significance of each country with respect to each specific subject item shown. In consequence, there may be instances, with respect to certain items shown, in which one or more of the countries omitted from the list are more important, statistically, than some of the countries included. Cases of this kind are believed to be infrequent.

The items selected for presentation here are believed to be among those most significant. However, certain important items, such as those on national income, are omitted because of the inability to convert the available statistics, stated in terms of the national currencies, to meaningful consistency in United States measures. Finally, items for which figures are available for a large number of countries were favored over items for which information is scanty, in order to broaden the scope of comparison as much as possible.

Quality and comparability of the data.—The quality and the comparability of the data presented here are affected by a number of factors:

(1) The year for which data are presented may not be the same for various subjects for a particular country, or for a given subject for different countries, though the data shown are the most recent available. All such variations have been noted (see table headnotes). In most instances, the data shown are for calendar years. In a number of cases, however, the 12-month totals shown do not correspond with the calendar year. Space limitations made it impracticable to present the data for a series of years except for the figures on population, agriculture, and gold and foreign exchange holdings.

(2) The bases, methods of estimating, methods of data collection, extent of coverage, precision of definition, scope of territory, and margins of error may vary for different items within a particular country, and for like items for different countries. Footnotes and headnotes to the tables give some of the qualifications attached to the figures. Limits of space made necessary some condensation and editing of the more detailed notes appearing in the source. Therefore, careful analysis is required since, at best, many of the measures shown are merely rough indicators of magnitude.

(3) Figures shown in this section for the United States may not always agree with figures shown in the preceding sections. Such differences may be attributable to the use of differing original sources, a difference in the definition of geographic limits (conterminous United States only, or including Alaska and Hawaii or certain outlying areas and possessions), or to possible adjustments made in the United States figures by the United Nations in order to improve their comparability with figures from other countries.

Conversion factors.—To facilitate comparison in terms of familiar units, items shown in metric units in the source have been converted to U. S. equivalents by means of the conversion factors given in the *Statistical Yearbook* and shown below. Further conversion factors are presented in Appendix II, Weights and Measures, p. 952.

CONVERSION FACTORS

<i>Metric units</i>	<i>U. S. equivalents</i>
1 km-----	0.621370 mile
1 sq. km-----	0.386101 sq. mile
1 kg-----	2.204622 pounds
1 metric ton (1,000 kg.)-----	1.102311 short tons
1 metric ton-km-----	0.684943 short ton-mile
1 hectolitre-----	26.4178 U. S. gallons

Area and Population

919

No. 1238. AREA AND POPULATION

[For many countries, figures are provisional. Basis and level of reliability of population estimates range from use of a continuous population register (Scandinavian countries) and census enumerations for a recent date (most countries) to noncensal counts or partial censuses (Indonesia, Lebanon, Syria, Viet-Nam), and conjectural estimates derived by other means than counting (Ethiopia, Liberia, and Saudi Arabia). Data, in general, refer to present-in-area population of the present territory. Area generally includes inland waters. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data.]

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES			Population per square mile ²
		Year	Total	Male	1953 ¹	1959 ¹	Annual rate of increase, 1953-59	
United States ³	Sq. miles 3,615,213	1960	1,000 179,323	1,000	1,000 160,267	1,000 177,700	Percent 1.7	40
Afghanistan	6250,966	1955	1,391	713	1,302	13,150	652	
Albania	11,100	1955	7 15,894	7 8,145	1,556	3.0	140	
Argentina	1,072,748	1947	7 15,894	7 8,145	20,614	1.9	19	
Australia ⁴	2,974,583	1954	8,987	4,546	8,815	10,061	2.2	3
Austria	32,375	1951	6,934	3,217	6,960	7,049	0.2	218
Belgium	11,779	1947	8,512	4,200	8,778	9,104	0.6	773
Bolivia	424,163	1950	7 2,704	7 1,326	3,147	3,416	1.4	8
Brazil ⁵	3,287,204	1950	51,976	10 25,885	55,772	64,216	2.4	20
Bulgaria	42,729	1956	7 6,614	3,799	7,346	7,798	1.0	182
Burma	261,789	1953	11 2,941	11 1,499	10,272	20,457	1.0	78
Cambodia	66,607	1950	12 4,845	12 2,420	12 4,845	12 4,845	73	
Canada	3,851,812	1950	16,081	8,152	14,845	17,442	2.7	5
Ceylon ¹³	25,332	1953	7 8,098	7 4,260	8,290	9,612	2.5	370
Chile	286,397	1952	7 5,933	7 2,913	6,437	7,465	2.5	26
China ¹⁴	3,691,512	1953	15 582,603	15 297,554	15 582,603	16 669,000	17 2.8	181
Colombia	430,513	1951	18 11,548	18 5,742	12,111	13,824	2.2	31
Costa Rica	19,575	1950	801	400	884	1,126	4.1	58
Cuba	44,218	1953	5,829	2,985	5,829	6,599	2.1	149
Czechoslovakia	49,366	1950	12,338	5,097	12,820	13,559	1.1	275
Denmark ¹⁵	16,619	1955	4,448	-----	4,369	4,547	0.7	274
Dominican Republic	18,816	1960	3,014	1,522	2,360	2,894	3.5	154
Ecuador ¹⁶	104,516	1950	3,203	1,595	3,602	4,169	3.0	40
Egypt (U.A.R.)	386,101	1960	26,080	-----	20 22,003	20 25,905	2.4	66
El Salvador	8,164	1950	1,856	918	2,054	2,520	3.5	309
Ethiopia	457,267	-----	-----	-----	21,800	-----	48	
Finland	130,120	1950	4,030	1,926	21 4,141	21 4,416	1.1	34
France ²²	212,822	1954	42,844	20,551	23 42,652	23 45,097	0.9	212
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	95,738	1956	24 50,975	24 23,906	40,153	52,785	1.2	551
Greece ²³	51,182	1951	7,633	3,722	7,817	8,258	0.9	161
Guatemala	42,042	1950	2,791	1,411	3,058	3,652	3.0	87
Haiti	10,714	1950	3,097	1,505	3,227	3,464	1.2	323
Honduras	43,277	1950	26 1,369	26 686	1,556	1,887	3.3	44
Hungary	35,919	1960	9,977	4,816	9,604	9,953	0.6	277
Iceland	39,768	1950	144	72	151	172	2.2	4
India ²⁴	28 1,250,992	1961	29 438,000	-----	30 372,628	28 402,600	1.3	320
Indonesia	575,894	1930	60,413	-----	70,500	90,300	2.1	157
Iran ²⁵	636,294	1956	18,955	9,645	17,476	20,149	2.4	32
Iraq	171,600	1957	7 31,617	7 31,169	5,786	6,952	3.1	41
Ireland	27,136	1956	2,898	1,463	2,949	2,846	-0.6	105
Israel	7,992	1948	33 717	32 370	1,651	2,061	3.8	268
Italy	116,304	1951	47,150	22,961	47,533	49,052	0.5	422
Japan ²⁶	142,726	1955	26 89,276	26 49,861	86,700	92,740	1.1	650
Jordan ²⁷	37,301	1952	24 1,329	24 675	1,360	1,636	3.1	44
Korea, Republic of	37,424	1955	35 21,526	35 10,767	21,440	23,848	1.8	637
Lebanon ²⁸	4,015	-----	-----	-----	1,353	16 1,550	17 2.8	386
Liberia	43,000	-----	-----	-----	37 1,250	-----	29	
Libya	679,360	1954	38 1,089	38 564	1,172	39 1.5	2	
Luxembourg	998	1947	291	145	304	324	1.1	325
Mexico	760,375	1960	34,626	-----	28,050	33,304	2.9	44
Nepal	54,362	1952	48 8,257	4,051	8,257	9,044	1.5	166
Netherlands	12,529	1947	9,625	4,791	10,493	11,346	1.3	906
New Zealand ⁴¹	103,736	1956	2,174	1,093	2,047	2,331	2.2	22
Nicaragua	57,143	1950	1,057	520	1,165	1,424	3.4	25
Norway	125,065	1950	3,279	-----	3,362	3,556	0.9	28
Pakistan ⁴²	304,797	1961	54 93,812	-----	80,039	86,823	1.4	238

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1238. AREA AND POPULATION—Continued

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES			Population per square mile ²
		Year	Total	Male	1953 ¹	1959 ¹	Annual rate of increase, 1953-59	
Panama ⁴³	Sq. miles	28,753	1950 157,047	1,000 805 7,944 1,341	1,000 410 7,649	1,000 864 1,496 1,728	1,024 2.9 2.3	36
Paraguay		496,223	1950	18,7,023	7,03,068	9,035	10,524 2.6	11
Peru		115,707	1960	27,456	21,211	24,718	2.6	21
Philippines		120,359	1960	45,25,008	11,546	26,255	29,257 1.8	214 243
Poland								
Portugal ⁴⁴		35,599	1950	8,441	4,060	8,621	9,053 0.8	254
Romania		91,699	1956	17,489	8,503	16,847	18,256 1.3	199
Saudi Arabia		617,762					37,6,036	10
Spain ⁴⁵		194,396	1950	27,977	13,470	28,528	29,894 0.8	154
Sweden		173,623	1950	7,042	3,506	7,171	7,454 0.6	43
Switzerland		15,941	1950	4,715	2,272	4,877	5,240 1.2	329
Syria (U.A.R.)		71,223	1960	4,561	48,3,545	48,4,539	42	64
Thailand		198,456	1960	25,520	12,720	19,556	21,881 1.9	110
Tunisia		48,332	1956	40,3,783	40,1,957	40,3,630	40,3,935 1.4	81
Turkey		301,381	1960	27,803		22,850	26,881 2.7	89
Union of South Africa ⁴⁶		472,350	1960	54,15,841		13,181	14,673 1.8	31
U.S.S.R.		8,649,821	1959	208,827	94,050	210,500	210,500 24	
United Kingdom ⁴⁷		94,215	1951	50,225	24,118	50,880	52,157 0.4	554
Uruguay		72,172	1908	1,043	531	52,700	52,700 17,1.3	37
Venezuela ⁴⁸		352,143	1950	5,035	2,552	5,440	6,512 3.0	18
Viet-Nam		125,882				25,880	28,960 1.9	230
Yugoslavia		98,766	1953	53,16,991	8,232	17,048	18,448 1.3	187
World total		52,274,600				2,905,000		56

¹ Italics denote population census figure.² Based on 1959 or latest year available.³ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.⁴ Excludes armed forces overseas, estimated at 680,000, and their dependents living abroad, crews of American vessels at sea or in foreign ports and American citizens living in foreign countries.⁵ Includes armed forces abroad. ⁶ Unofficial estimate.⁷ Actually enumerated, includes adjustment for underenumeration. ⁸ Excludes full-blooded aborigines.⁹ Excludes Indian jungle population. ¹⁰ Includes 31,960 schedules not tabulated by sex.¹¹ Represents results of the first stage of a multistage sample census, approximating the urban area of the Union.¹² Based on results of a demographic sample survey covering 345 villages, and supplementary administrative reports.¹³ Excludes nonresident military and shipping personnel. ¹⁴ Excludes Taiwan.¹⁵ Population registered plus estimate of 8,397,477 for persons living in outlying areas. No adjustment made or estimated net underenumeration.¹⁶ For 1958. ¹⁷ For 1953-58. ¹⁸ Includes adjustment for underenumeration.¹⁹ Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland. ²⁰ Excludes nomad population.²¹ Includes civilian nationals temporarily outside country. ²² Metropolitan (continental) France only.²³ Excludes alien armed forces, foreign diplomatic service in country, French diplomatic service outside country, and career military service outside country except those on duty in Germany and Austria. Includes civilian residents temporarily outside country and all military conscripts.²⁴ Based on results of a census of housing. Germany excludes the Saar.²⁵ Includes armed forces outside country, but excludes alien armed forces in country.²⁶ Actually enumerated; excludes adjustment for underenumeration.²⁷ Includes Andaman, Nicobar, Laccadive, Minicoy, and Aminidivi Islands.²⁸ Includes Kashmir-Jammu.²⁹ Includes Kashmir-Jammu and an estimated population of 1.58 million for Manipur, North East Frontier Agency, Nagaland, and Sikkim. Source: Statistical Office of United Nations; *Population and Vital Statistics Report*, April 1961. ³⁰ Includes Sikkim and Kashmir-Jammu.³¹ Includes nationals abroad. ³² Jewish population only.³³ Excludes Allied military and civilian personnel and their dependents.³⁴ Excludes military personnel and their families living on military installations, and foreigners except registered Palestinian refugees.³⁵ Excludes alien armed forces, civilian aliens employed by armed forces, and foreign diplomatic personnel.³⁶ Lebanese nationals only; excludes registered Palestinian Refugees. ³⁷ 1956. ³⁸ Excludes alien armed forces stationed in area.³⁹ For 1954-59. ⁴⁰ Includes 21,546 schedules not tabulated by sex.⁴¹ Excludes armed forces stationed outside country.⁴² Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, Gilgit, Baltistan, Junagadh, Manavadar, and Gwadar.⁴³ Excludes Canal Zone. ⁴⁴ Includes 12,881 schedules not tabulated by sex.⁴⁵ Includes 394,495 schedules not tabulated by sex.⁴⁶ Includes Azores and Madeira Islands. ⁴⁷ Includes Balearic and Canary Islands.⁴⁸ Excludes Palestine refugees numbering 98,474 in 1953, and 113,204 in 1957.⁴⁹ Excludes Algerian refugees temporarily in the country. ⁵⁰ Excludes Walvis Bay.⁵¹ Excludes Channel Islands and Isle of Man. ⁵² For 1958.⁵³ Excludes population of Koper and Buje, estimated at 54,876 for both sexes.⁵⁴ Source: Statistical Office of United Nations; *Population and Vital Statistics Report*, April 1961.Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

Vital Statistics and Net Food Supply

921

No. 1239. VITAL STATISTICS AND NET FOOD SUPPLY

[Crude birth rates, infant mortality rates, and death rates derived from data having complete or virtually complete coverage for many countries and incomplete coverage for others. For many countries, data are known to be by year of registration rather than by year of occurrence. **Crude birth rate:** Number of live births per 1,000 persons. **Crude death rate:** Number of deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, per 1,000 persons. **Infant mortality rate:** Deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births. Data exclude stillbirths. **Expectation of life:** Average future lifetime (in years) of persons at birth, if subject to mortality conditions of period indicated. **Net food supply:** Net supply of foodstuffs, other than alcoholic beverages, available within the country for human consumption. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1950; b, 1958; c, 1957; d, 1956; e, 1955; f, 1954; g, 1953; h, 1952; i, 1951; j, 1950; k, 1949.]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES				EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT BIRTH			NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON	
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Period	Male	Female	Year ¹	Calories per day
United States ²	1955	24.7	9.3	26.4	1920-31	57.7	61.0	1935-39	3,280
	1956	^a 24.9	9.3	^a 26.0	1939-41	61.6	65.9	1948-50	3,180
	1957	25.0	9.6	^a 26.4	1949-51	65.5	71.0	1951-53	3,150
	1958	24.3	9.5	^a 26.9	1956	^a 67.3	^a 73.7	1954-56	3,150
	1959	24.1	9.4	^a 26.4	1957	^a 67.1	^a 73.5	1957	3,100
	1960	23.6	9.5	25.6				1958	3,100
Albania	1959	41.9	9.8	70.5					
Argentina	1960	22.3	8.1	^b 61.1	1947	56.9	61.4	1957	3,100
Australia	1959	^b 22.6	^b 8.9	^b 61.5	1953-55	^b 67.1	^b 72.8	1958/59	3,210
Austria	1960	17.7	12.6	38.0	1949-51	61.9	67.0	1958/59	3,080
Belgium	1960	16.9	12.9	30.7	1948-49	62.0	67.3	1958/59	^a 2,930
Bolivia	1959	19.7	5.0	^f 90.7	1949-51	49.7	49.7		
Brazil	1950	^f 43.0	^f 20.6	^f 170.0	1949-51	^f 49.8	^f 56.0	1957	2,540
Bulgaria	1959	17.6	9.5	55.9					
Burma	1959	^a 10.37.6	^a 10.17.7	^a 133.7				1947/48	1,990
Canada	1960	11 20.8	11 7.8	a 21 28.4	1950-52	66.3	70.8	1958/59	3,110
Ceylon	1959	36.9	9.1	^b 64.5	1954	60.3	59.4	1958	2,050
Chile	1959	35.4	12.5	119.6	1952	49.8	53.9	1957	2,330
China (Taiwan)	1959	^c 13 41.2	^c 12 17.2	^c 13 33.3	1936-41	41.1	45.7	1938	2,320
Colombia	1959	^c 14 44.0	^c 15 12.8	^c 15 96.9				1957	2,050
Costa Rica	1959	42.8	9.0	81.0	1949-51	54.7	57.1		
Cuba	1956	^b 18 25.1	^b 18 5.8	^k 18 37.6				1948/49	2,730
Czechoslovakia	1959	16.0	9.7	25.8	1956	66.7	71.6	1948/49	2,690
Denmark	1960	^b 17 16.7	^b 17 9.6	^b 17 22.4	1951-55	^b 69.9	^b 72.6	1958/59	3,350
Dominican Republic	1959	39.8	10.5	108.3					
Ecuador ¹⁸	1958	^b 15 45.9	^b 15.1	^b 10 105.8	1949-51	^b 50.4	^b 53.7	1954-56	2,130
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1956	40.6	16.3	124.3	1938-38	35.7	41.5	1957/58	2,640
El Salvador	1960	44.8	10.8	78.7	1949-51	49.9	52.4		
Finland	1960	20 18.5	^b 20 8.9	20 20.4	1951-55	63.4	69.8	1957/58	3,110
France	1959	^b 21 18.4	^b 21 11.3	^b 21 29.5	1952-56	65.0	71.2	1958/59	2,950
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1960	^b 23 17.7	^b 23 11.4	^a 23 34.3	1949-51	^b 64.6	^b 68.5	1959/60	2,890
Greece	1959	^b 25 10.4	^b 25 7.4	40.6				1958	2,860
Guatemala	1959	49.8	17.3	89.7	1949-51	43.8	43.5		
Honduras	1959	41.8	9.4	53.5				1954-55	2,260
Hungary	1960	14.6	10.1	47.5	1955	65.0	68.9	1948/50	3,230
Iceland	1959	28.0	7.2	16.4	1941-50	66.1	70.3		
India	1958	^b 26 26.4	^b 26 13.7	^b 26 100.2	1941-50	^b 32.5	^b 31.7	1957/58	1,800
Indonesia	1959	^b 29 20.5	^b 28 11.9	^b 28 84.1					
Iran	1959	28 43.3	28 8.5						
Iraq	1958	11.8	4.1	38.0					
Ireland	1959	21.1	12.0	32.0	1950-52	64.5	67.1	1958	3,500
Israel	1960	^b 26 26.9	^b 26 5.7	^b 26 30.8	1958	^b 69.5	^b 72.5	1957/58	2,750
Italy	1960	18.4	9.6	43.8	1954-57	65.8	70.0	1958/59	2,650
Japan	1959	^b 30 17.5	^b 30 7.4	^b 30 34.5	1958	^b 65.0	^b 69.6	1958	2,210
Korea, Republic of	1955	^b 31 36.6	^b 31 21.2		1958	^b 47.2	^b 50.6		
Lebanon	1958	^b 33 25.6	^b 33 4.5						
Luxembourg	1959	15.6	11.1	37.3	1946-48	61.7	65.8	(6)	(6)
Mexico	1959	47.0	11.0	75.5	1940	37.9	39.8	1957	2,420
Netherlands	1960	20.1	7.6	17.1	1953-55	71.0	73.9	1959/60	2,970
New Zealand	1959	26.5	9.1	23.9	1950-52	^b 68.3	^b 72.4	1958	3,430
Nicaragua	1959	44.5	8.6	64.2					
Norway	1960	17.4	^b 35 9.0	^b 35 20.0	1951-55	71.1	74.7	1959/60	2,980
Pakistan	1954							1958/59	1,810
Panama ³⁶	1960	40.8	8.4	56.6	1952-54	60.4	63.1	1956	2,690
Paraguay	1957	j 46.6	j 10.6	54.0					
Peru ¹⁸	1950	39.2	10.8	85.0					
Philippines	1959	25.0	^b 7.7	^b 109.2	1940-49	48.8	53.4	1957	1,980
Poland	1959	24.0	8.6	71.8	1955-56	61.6	67.1		
Portugal	1960	^b 37 23.4	^b 37 10.4	^b 37 77.1	1957-58	59.8	65.0	1958	2,410
Romania	1959	20.2	10.2	77.0					
Spain	1960	^b 35 21.9	^b 35 8.0	^b 35 42.0	1950	58.8	63.5	1958/59	2,550

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1239. VITAL STATISTICS AND NET FOOD SUPPLY—Continued

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1959; b, 1958; c, 1957; d, 1956; e, 1955; f, 1954; g, 1953; h, 1952; i, 1951; j, 1950; k, 1949]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES			EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT BIRTH			NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON		
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Period	Male	Female	Year ¹	
Sweden	1960	13.6	10.0	16.6	1951-55	70.5	73.4	1959/60	2,920
Switzerland	1960	17.8	9.8	a 22.2	1948-53	66.4	70.9	1958/59	3,120
Syria (U.A.R.) ³⁹	1959	12 25.0	12 5.1	e 12 53.6					
Thailand	1956	37.4	9.8	55.2	1947-48	48.7	51.9		
Turkey								1958/59	2,850
Union of South Africa	1959	40 32.5	40 10.6	40 70.5	1945-47	40 63.8	40 68.3	1958	2,780
U.S.S.R.	1959	25.0	7.6	40.6	1955-56	63.0	69.0		
United Kingdom	1959	16.9	11.6	41 22.2	1958	41 68.0	41 73.7	1958/59	3,290
Uruguay	1956	11.4	7.0	73.0				1954-55	2,960
Venezuela	1959	18 46.9	18 8.8	18 58.7				1957	1,960
Yugoslavia	1960	23.0	9.7	87.5	1952-54	56.9	59.3	1959	2,970

¹ Diagonal indicates 12-month period beginning in 1 calendar year, ending in the following year. Split years: 1954-55/ equal 1954/55-1955/57.

² Excludes Alaska and Hawaii except birth and death rates.

³ Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴ White population only. Data for nonwhite population; 1956 male 61.1 years, female 65.9 years; 1957 male 60.3 years, female 65.2 years.

⁵ Excludes full-blooded aborigines.

⁶ Luxembourg included with Belgium.

⁷ Official rate estimated from comparison of 1940 and 1950 census returns for population born in Brazil.

⁸ Federal district only.

⁹ For 50 towns only, having a population of approximately 2 million.

¹⁰ Registered rates; estimated rates for 1955 are "around 50" for births and "around 35" for deaths.

¹¹ Includes events among Canadian residents temporarily in United States; excludes events among United States residents temporarily in Canada.

¹² Excludes live-born infants dying before registration of birth.

¹³ Excludes armed forces and foreigners.

¹⁴ Based on baptisms recorded in church registers.

¹⁵ Based on burial permits.

¹⁶ Excludes live-born infants dying within 24 hours of birth.

¹⁷ Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland.

¹⁸ Excludes Indian jungle population.

¹⁹ Quito only.

²⁰ Includes data for Finnish nationals temporarily outside country.

²¹ Metropolitan (continental) France only.

²² Rates include events among alien armed forces stationed in the area and among national armed forces wherever stationed, but are computed on population excluding alien armed forces as well as members of career military service outside country, except those on occupation duty in Germany and Austria.

²³ Includes events among West German residents temporarily in West Berlin; excludes events among alien armed forces and nonresident civilians temporarily in area.

²⁴ Excludes the Saar.

²⁵ Data are events in area but rates are computed on population including armed forces stationed outside country and excluding alien armed forces stationed within country.

²⁶ Registration area.

²⁷ Estimated. Data relate to an area with 294,749,000 inhabitants at 1951 census.

²⁸ Data for 97 registration units (régencies) in Java only which included a population of about 54 million in 1959.

²⁹ Birth and death rates exclude Bedouin population in the Negev.

³⁰ Japanese nationals in Japan only.

³¹ Korea nationals only.

³² Includes data for North Korea and the Republic of Korea (South Korea).

³³ Lebanese nationals only.

³⁴ European population only.

³⁵ Includes deaths of Norwegian residents temporarily outside country.

³⁶ Excludes Canal Zone, and tribal Indians, except in Provinces of Bocas del Toro and Darien.

³⁷ Includes Azores and Madeira Islands.

³⁸ Includes Balearic and Canary Islands.

³⁹ Excludes nomad population and Palestine refugees.

⁴⁰ Excludes Bantu population.

⁴¹ England and Wales only.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook and Population and Vital Statistics Report* April 1961.

Economic Indexes

923

No. 1240. INDEXES OF PRODUCTION, EMPLOYMENT, PRICES, AND RETAIL TRADE

[1953=100, except for agricultural production. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION				Employ- ment in manu- factur- ing ²	PRICES			Retail trade ³		
		Agricultural (1952/53-1956/57 =100) ¹		Min- ing	Manu- factur- ing indus- tries		Con- sumer price ³	Whole- sale prices ^{3,4}	Market prices of indus- trial shares ⁵			
		All com- modi- ties	Food									
United States ⁶	1954	99	100	97	98	93	100	100	7 121	100		
	1955	101	101	107	105	96	100	101	7 170	109		
	1956	103	104	113	108	98	102	104	7 201	112		
	1957	99	103	113	108	97	105	107	7 192	118		
	1958	107	112	103	100	90	108	108	7 198	118		
	1959	-----	-----	107	114	94	109	108	7 238	127		
	1960	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	243	-----		
Argentina	1959	a 108	a 108	159	110	8 98	464	-----	-----	415		
Australia	1959	a 119	a 120	-----	-----	115	116	9 106	188	151		
Austria	1959	a 120	a 121	10 119	11 158	12 121	13 14 101	9 114	423	184		
Belgium	1958	a 110	a 112	10 79	17 124	102	110	101	157	144		
Bolivia	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,005	-----	-----	-----		
Brazil	1959	a 122	a 119	a 165	a 18 179	-----	326	305	-----	-----		
Burma	1959	a 107	a 108	-----	-----	96	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Canada	1959	a 98	a 96	177	118	98	110	104	161	132		
Ceylon	1959	a 108	a 101	-----	-----	-----	104	-----	-----	-----		
Chile	1959	a 110	a 110	10 131	10 122	-----	1,043	1,053	1,023	-----		
China (Taiwan)	1959	a 117	a 117	155	20 170	21 110	21 126	23 123	-----	-----		
Colombia	1959	a 113	a 108	-----	-----	124	164	187	126	-----		
Costa Rica	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113	107	-----	-----		
Cuba	1959	a 115	a 116	-----	-----	-----	a 100	-----	-----	142		
Czechoslovakia	1959	-----	-----	-----	24 172	25 118	88	-----	-----	-----		
Denmark	1959	a 110	a 110	-----	26 133	8 112	-----	105	188	131		
Dominican Republic	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	102	97	-----	-----		
Ecuador	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	102	99	-----	-----		
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1959	a 115	a 111	10 138	27 149	-----	102	117	155	-----		
Finland	1959	a 109	a 109	161	138	8 12 103	130	121	287	25 157		
France	1959	a 105	a 105	10 120	20 152	105	120	126	357	30 222		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1959	a 108	a 109	115	166	131	112	105	587	146		
Greece	1959	a 120	a 120	-----	31 156	32 100	134	130	-----	-----		
Guatemala	1959	-----	-----	-----	33 141	8 24 110	105	102	-----	-----		
Honduras	1959	-----	-----	-----	b 130	112	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Hungary	1959	-----	-----	35 122	35 38 138	27 122	14 95	-----	-----	170		
Iceland	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	130	-----	-----	-----	-----		
India	1959	a 108	a 105	38 136	39 142	a 8 115	114	111	144	-----		
Indonesia	1959	a 105	a 107	-----	-----	40 311	a 41 247	123	-----	-----		
Iran	1959	a 115	a 114	-----	-----	152	123	-----	-----	-----		
Iraq	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	107	106	-----	-----		
Ireland	1959	a 102	a 102	44 167	112	43 100	117	113	149	-----		
Israel	1959	a 132	a 130	43 369	44 134	45 116	142	153	-----	-----		
Italy	1959	a 113	a 114	171	47 159	8 105	113	98	323	-----		
Japan	1959	a 118	a 119	113	47 220	141	110	99	244	45 219		
Korea, Republic of	1959	a 109	a 110	13 139	13 111	-----	14 353	44 147	-----	-----		
Lebanon	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	49 118	102	-----	-----	-----		
Luxembourg	1959	(19)	(10)	89	50 132	a 110	14 107	-----	-----	-----		
Mexico	1959	a 126	a 123	51 112	52 104	8 112	53 154	143	132	184		
Netherlands	1959	a 109	a 110	114	140	108	119	106	251	154		
New Zealand	1959	a 109	a 105	-----	a 132	117	123	110	176	122		
Nicaragua	1959	-----	-----	-----	a 156	-----	23 99	-----	-----	-----		
Norway	1959	a 103	a 103	118	134	102	120	111	142	115		
Pakistan	1959	a 100	a 100	145	54 250	-----	106	-----	-----	-----		
Panama	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	99	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Paraguay	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	240	297	-----	-----		
Peru	1959	a 98	a 95	b 157	55 135	b 135	152	181	122	-----		
Philippines	1959	a 111	a 111	56 135	57 185	119	104	104	-----	-----		
Poland	1959	-----	-----	-----	a 120	58 120	99	-----	-----	175		
Portugal	1959	a 99	a 99	-----	-----	107	99	108	-----	-----		

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1240. INDEXES OF PRODUCTION, EMPLOYMENT, PRICES, AND RETAIL TRADE—Continued

[1953=100, except for agricultural production. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948.]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION				Employ- ment in manu- factur- ing ²	PRICES			Retail trade ³		
		Agricultural (1952/53-1956/57 =100) ¹		Min- ing	Manu- factur- ing indus- tries		Con- sumer Price ³	Whole- sale prices ^{3,4}	Market prices of indus- trial shares ⁵			
		All com- modities	Food									
Spain	1959	a 110	a 110	123	50 110	-----	150	149	114	-----		
Sweden	1959	a 94	a 94	112	122	8 00 101	120	108	209	61 123		
Switzerland	1959	a 113	a 113	-----	-----	8 113	106	100	190	133		
Syria (U.A.R.)	1959	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	62 106	101	-----	-----		
Thailand	1959	a 106	a 104	-----	-----	-----	119	115	-----	-----		
Turkey	1959	a 121	a 123	-----	-----	63 123	216	227	-----	-----		
Union of South Africa	1959	a 108	a 108	-----	-----	64 113	40 115	107	106	-----		
U.S.S.R.	1959	-----	-----	65 193	-----	-----	60 96	-----	-----	165		
United Kingdom	1959	a 105	a 105	67 93	121	68 105	120	102	255	61 107		
Uruguay	1959	a 93	a 94	-----	-----	-----	244	-----	-----	-----		
Venezuela	1959	-----	-----	70 212	-----	-----	108	71 104	120	-----		
Yugoslavia	1959	a 116	a 117	176	219	72 163	125	73 104	-----	246		
World total	1959	-----	-----	74 121	74 131	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		

¹ Refers to crop year beginning in year indicated, except as noted. All commodities index comprises food, fibres, tobacco, industrial oilseeds, and rubber. Food index relates to production of crops and livestock products for human consumption. Based on 1952-56 price relationship to the country production figures. Deduction made for feed and seed in production process.

² Refers, in general, to salaried employees and wage earners in manufacturing (excluding public utilities, building, and other construction).

³ In many instances, represents index only for principal city (or cities) of particular country.

⁴ General wholesale price index numbers usually weighted by gross value of sales on wholesale markets.

⁵ As of 1st quarter, 1960, except as noted. Indexes based primarily on common shares traded on leading exchange or exchanges of each country, intending to cover representative sample of companies in manufacturing, mining, and construction fields, excluding wherever possible companies in public utilities, transportation, distribution, and finance fields.

⁶ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

⁷ Average of daily quotations, except 1959 and 1960 which are 1st quarter. ⁸ Wage earners only.

⁹ Home consumption of foodstuffs and industrial raw materials.

¹⁰ Excludes the extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas.

¹¹ Excludes clothing, wood products and furniture, printing and publishing, and coal and petroleum products. ¹² Includes mining and quarrying.

¹³ 1958=100. ¹⁴ Excludes rent.

¹⁵ Luxembourg included with Belgium.

¹⁶ Excludes metal mining.

¹⁷ Excludes clothing, wood products and furniture, printing and publishing.

¹⁸ Excludes clothing, petroleum, and coal products. Prior to 1955 excludes also wood and furniture, chemicals (except vegetable oils), metal products (except transport equipment).

¹⁹ Excludes slaughtering, sawmills, and the smelting and refining of copper. Prior to 1957 includes manufacturing gas, but excludes furniture, printing and publishing, wood, leather, rubber, and metal products.

²⁰ Excludes clothing and footwear, printing and publishing. ²¹ Excludes casual workers.

²² Beginning 1959, 1956=100. Prior to 1959, middle-class public servants, Taipei only. ²³ 1956=100.

²⁴ General industrial index. Includes logging, water supply, steam heat and power; excludes publishing.

²⁵ Includes mining and quarrying and electricity.

²⁶ Excludes the production of dairies.

²⁷ Excludes cotton ginning and pressing, clothing and wood, rubber and metal products.

²⁸ Sales of all cooperative societies representing 33% of total in 1953.

²⁹ Includes the extraction of crude petroleum.

³⁰ Groceries. Sales of the Fédération Nationale des Coopératives de Consommation.

³¹ Excludes clothing (except the manufacture of hats), footwear, printing and publishing. Beginning

1960, also excludes wood products, furniture, petroleum and coal products.

³² Includes electricity.

³³ Excludes furniture, paper and paper products, printing and publishing, rubber and metal products.

³⁴ Guatemala City only, includes electricity.

³⁵ Includes stone quarrying, clay and sandpits in manufacturing and coal briquetting in mining.

³⁶ Includes waterworks and gasworks; excludes publishing. ³⁷ Includes electricity and mining.

³⁸ Coal and iron mining only.

³⁹ Excludes clothing, wood products and furniture (except plywood), printing and publishing, petroleum and coal products.

⁴⁰ Retail prices of 19 items. ⁴¹ Imported goods.

⁴² Includes working proprietors. September data.

⁴³ Extraction of nonmetallic minerals only.

⁴⁴ 1955=100. ⁴⁵ Includes mining. 1955=100.

⁴⁶ Excludes clothing, printing and publishing. For Italy, 1959, excludes sugar, butter, cheese, beer, coffee substitutes, silk yarn production and fish canning.

⁴⁷ Department stores only.

⁴⁸ Includes direct taxes.

⁴⁹ Excludes paper and paper products.

⁵⁰ Excludes coal mining, stone, salt, and other quarrying; includes nonferrous basic metal industry.

⁵¹ Excludes clothing and footwear, wood products, furniture, printing and publishing, leather and leather products, chemical products (except matches, soap and candles) the nonferrous basic metal industry and metal products.

⁵² Food, clothing, coal, and soap.

⁵³ Excludes most of food products, clothing and footwear, wood products and furniture, printing and publishing, most chemicals, most of the nonmetallic mineral products and metal products.

⁵⁴ Excludes furniture.

⁵⁵ Metal mining only. ⁵⁶ Excludes basic metals.

⁵⁷ Includes mining and quarrying, electricity, and sea fishing.

⁵⁸ Textiles. ⁵⁹ Includes mining.

⁶⁰ Food. Excludes sales of cooperatives.

⁶¹ Includes soap, kerosene and cigarettes.

⁶² 1955=100. September data.

⁶³ July 1953-June 1954=100.

⁶⁴ Includes fishing, logging water supply, cold storage, steam heat and power; excludes publishing.

⁶⁵ Index of State retail prices.

⁶⁶ Includes open-cast coal mining in construction.

⁶⁷ Excludes Northern Ireland.

⁶⁸ Beginning 1956, 1954=100.

⁶⁹ Excludes footwear and basic metals.

⁷⁰ 1956-1957=100.

⁷¹ Includes mining and quarrying.

⁷² Producers' prices of industrial products.

⁷³ Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China (Mainland), Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Poland, Romania, and the U.S.S.R.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

Mining and Manufacturing

925

No. 1241. INDEXES OF VOLUME OF PRODUCTION IN MINING AND MANUFACTURING,
BY REGIONS: 1938, 1953, AND 1958

[1948=100] Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, and
the U.S.S.R. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

AREA AND YEAR	Mining and manufac- turing	MINING				MANUFACTURING		
		Total	Coal	Metal	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Total	Light	Heavy
World:								
1938	70	78	96	102	57	69	80	59
1953	136	126	101	126	144	137	122	151
1958	159	151	99	133	194	160	130	181
Northern North America: ¹								
1938	49	63	64	82	60	47	61	36
1953	130	115	72	114	131	132	112	148
1958	131	122	63	117	143	132	115	144
Latin America: ²								
1938	61	63	67	93	49	60	63	55
1953	121	126	120	121	130	120	113	133
1958	163	165	155	112	183	162	139	204
Asia: East and Southeast: ³								
1938	127	114	133	177	67	129	120	148
1953	152	115	134	160	69	158	134	211
1958	261	172	148	156	200	275	202	434
Europe: ⁴								
1938	101	117	118	126	41	100	106	96
1953	143	128	117	156	356	144	133	154
1958	190	141	118	194	764	194	162	224
European Economic Community:								
1938	127	129	129	100	54	127	129	126
1953	172	143	128	100	351	175	161	186
1958	246	165	131	230	867	254	204	298
Oceania: ⁵								
1938	77	112	79	148	-	74	79	69
1953	132	136	118	128	-	132	121	145
1958	174	155	129	130	-	170	138	219

AREA AND YEAR	Manufacturing—Selected industries								
	Food, bever- ages and tobacco	Tex- tiles	Cloth- ing, footwear and made-up textiles	Wood products and furniture	Paper and paper products	Chem- icals and chem- ical, pe- troleum and coal products	Non- metallic mineral products	Basic metals	Metal products
World:									
1938	79	86	80	72	71	61	69	66	54
1953	121	117	115	116	136	153	138	126	158
1958	143	126	125	131	176	211	172	148	181
Northern North America: ¹									
1938	61	50	77	61	55	40	45	35	31
1953	108	99	108	113	128	139	128	123	161
1958	117	93	109	112	155	167	142	99	148
Latin America: ²									
1938	66	58	-	-	52	59	48	64	49
1953	124	99	-	-	121	144	140	126	122
1958	157	114	-	-	196	262	188	197	162
Asia: East and Southeast: ³									
1938	116	152	-	-	160	161	128	204	126
1953	149	132	-	-	323	202	208	233	202
1958	211	186	-	-	553	372	357	352	509
Europe: ⁴									
1938	104	111	113	95	107	92	94	116	93
1953	136	132	129	124	142	175	141	149	153
1958	188	145	150	156	200	266	187	211	223
European Economic Com- munity:									
1938	130	128	129	114	150	116	124	160	121
1953	165	161	148	153	184	197	166	182	188
1958	212	183	180	200	265	329	237	271	307
Oceania: ⁵									
1938	78	73	84	64	38	72	95	102	60
1953	124	126	110	120	191	150	158	159	149
1958	135	143	130	128	311	335	181	236	193

¹ Canada and conterminous United States.

² All countries and areas of North America, except Canada and the United States, and of South America and the Caribbean.

³ Countries of Asia except Bahrain, China (Mainland), Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Republic (region of Syria).

⁴ Countries of the continent of Europe, including Turkey, but excluding Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.

⁵ Australia, New Zealand, and the islands of the Pacific Ocean such as Fiji, Guam, Hawaii, Samoa.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Patterns of Industrial Growth, 1938-1958*, 1960.

No. 1242. INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (PERCENT DISTRIBUTION)

[Data relate to gross domestic product at factor cost, unless otherwise specified. Estimates are not fully uniform from country to country in items of income covered and industrial classifications used. Some of the major differences are indicated in footnotes below. In general, "Trade" covers wholesale and retail distribution; "Transport and communications" includes utilities; "Public administration and defense" includes administration, defense, justice, and police, but not public enterprises nor other services which are classified under relevant industry; "All other" comprises finance, insurance, ownership of dwellings, and personal and other services. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	Year	PERCENT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN						
		Agriculture, forestry, fishing	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communications	Trade	Public administra- tion, defense
United States ^{1 2 3} -----	1938	9	2	22	3	10	18	413
	1950	7	2	31	5	9	18	618
	1958	5	1	29	6	8	17	621
	1959	4	1	30	5	8	17	622
Argentina-----	1959	23	1	720	5	28		23
Austria ⁴ -----	1959	11	43		7	9	10	611
Belgium-----	1959	6	3	36	7	10	6	725
Brazil ² -----	1959	26						9
Canada-----	1959	7	4	26	7	13	14	71022
Chile ⁵ -----	1959	13	5	23	3	5	22	11821
China (Taiwan) ¹² -----	1958	31	3	19	4	8	15	11119
Colombia-----	1959	36	4	16	4	7	13	11515
Denmark ¹³ -----	1959	1417		31	7	11	14	11911
Ecuador-----	1959	37						
Egypt (U.A.R.) ² -----	1956	33	1	12	3	(18)	(18)	41635
Finland-----	1959	20	1632		9	18	10	11120
France-----	1952	16	33		6	9	1713	181112
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ¹⁹ -----	1959	7		53				20
Greece-----	1959	32	1	19	5	9	11	815
Honduras ²⁰ -----	1957	48	1	11	4	5	13	414
India ²¹ -----	1958	50	1	1616		16		11611
Indonesia ² -----	1959	56	2	8			34	
Ireland ²² -----	1959	26		1629		15		23921
Israel ² -----	1959	12	22		247	9	(15)	252129
Italy ²⁰ -----	1959	19	1	32	7	10	10	111110
Japan ² -----	21	17	2	27	6	10	15	23
Korea, Republic of-----	1959	36	2	10	5	6	12	920
Luxembourg-----	1958	9	3	40	8	8	11	262712
Netherlands-----	1959	10	1643			9	282919	30712
New Zealand-----	21	22	1	22	7	11	16	2312
Norway-----	1959	12	1	27	8	19	12	516
Pakistan ³² -----	21	55		1612	(18)	3	9	1163315
Panama-----	1958	27		0	345	6	12	2330
Paraguay ³³ -----	1958	41		14		4	14	41017
Peru ⁵ -----	1958	24	12	17		6	16	37178
Philippines ³³ -----	1959	35	2	17	3	3	3812	11820
Portugal-----	1959	26	1	35		8	9	615
Spain-----	1957	27	2	21	5	7	12	83918
Thailand ¹⁰ -----	1959	40	1	14	4	6	10	16
Turkey-----	1959	44	2	14	6	8	7	11712
Union of South Africa ² -----	40	1958	12	13	4125	8	12	1110424320
United Kingdom ²² -----	1959	4	3	36	6	11	12	721
Yugoslavia ⁴ -----	1959	31	42		6	5	10	466

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Net domestic product at factor cost.

³ Excludes profits or losses of government enterprises.

⁴ Includes all general government services and income from enterprises.

⁵ Includes cash rents paid by business.

⁶ Includes total value of business transfer payments.

⁷ Includes forestry.

⁸ Gross national product at market prices.

⁹ Includes sanitary services.

¹⁰ Includes rent on general government buildings.

¹¹ Includes all services of general government.

Netherlands excludes education.

¹² Excludes "ownership of dwellings."

¹³ Includes repairs and maintenance.

¹⁴ Includes slaughtering and dairy products.

¹⁵ Included in "all other."

¹⁶ Includes utilities.

¹⁷ Includes radio broadcasting.

¹⁸ Includes public education and social security agencies.

¹⁹ Gross domestic product at market prices.

²⁰ Unadjusted for statistical discrepancy.

²¹ Year beginning April 1.

²² Unadjusted for stock valuation.

²³ Includes postal and telephone services.

²⁴ Contract construction only.

²⁵ All services of general government and non-profit institutions.

²⁶ Includes government health and education services.

²⁷ Includes communications industries.

²⁸ Includes real estate.

²⁹ Includes banking, insurance and ownership of dwellings.

³⁰ Comprises all services of general government except education.

³¹ Includes interest on consumers' debt.

³² Net domestic product at 1949-52 prices.

³³ Includes indirect taxes on exports.

³⁴ Includes mining.

³⁵ Includes services rendered to Panama Canal Zone.

³⁶ Net national product at factor cost.

³⁷ Represents total expenditure of general government, including consumption expenditure and fixed capital formation.

³⁸ Includes banking, insurance, and real estate.

³⁹ Includes storage and communications.

⁴⁰ Year beginning July 1.

⁴¹ Private enterprise only.

⁴² Includes government industrial enterprises except transportation.

⁴³ Includes utilities and communications.

⁴⁴ Net material product at market price.

⁴⁵ By definition, government services not included in net material product.

⁴⁶ Refers to other branches of material production.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; Statistical Yearbook.

Farm Crops, Meat, and Sugar

927

No. 1243. PRODUCTION OF FARM CROPS, MEAT, AND SUGAR

[In thousands of short tons.] Prewar averages have been adjusted to present territorial boundaries. Crop production data pertain to harvest of the year indicated (or to harvests continuing into the first half of the following year for Southern Hemisphere and southerly regions of Northern Hemisphere). Meat production data pertain to the calendar year. Sugar production data refer to calendar years unless otherwise stated. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data.

COUNTRY	WHEAT			CORN		
	1948-1952, average	1950	1959	1948-1952, average	1950	1959
United States ¹	34,244	30,580	33,845	90,358	86,007	122,112
Argentina	5,704	6,389	6,434	2,766	2,943	4,528
Australia	5,689	5,527	5,850	139	132	137
Austria	384	423	649	132	132	161
Belgium	² 579	² 615	² 874			
Brazil	549	586	873	6,521	6,854	8,540
Cambodia				80	⁶ 66	47
Canada	14,830	13,851	12,405	423	388	869
Chile	1,038	1,075	1,190	75	78	132
China ⁴	³ 17,543	15,978	⁶ 31,912	⁷ 9,374	7,253	
Colombia	137	112	159	808	683	717
Costa Rica				⁶ 85	93	⁶ 66
Cuba				246	198	211
Czechoslovakia	1,646	1,576	1,818	279	240	554
Denmark	314	328	401			
Dominican Republic				93	91	⁶ 108
Ecuador				87	76	173
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1,227	1,122	1,501	¹ 519	1,440	1,540
El Salvador				⁶ 235	224	166
Ethiopia		99		173	170	⁶ 165
Finland	291	326	268			
France	8,588	8,489	12,725	493	445	2,012
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	² 2,928	² 2,881	² 4,985			
Greece	985	937	1,051	248	215	306
Guatemala				⁵ 507	591	⁶ 517
Honduras				233	231	310
Hungary	2,104	2,298	2,104	2,280	1,990	3,922
India ¹⁰	6,710	7,045	10,945	2,387	1,906	4,049
Indonesia (Java and Madura)				⁶ 1,211	1,163	2,316
Iran	2,050	2,495	3,420			
Iraq	494	573	726			
Ireland	360	376	408			
Israel	⁵ 26	30	82			
Italy	7,904	8,569	9,332	2,542	2,121	4,277
Japan	1,516	1,475	1,608	63	69	115
Jordan	140	117	115			
Korea, Rep. of	101	131	130			
Luxembourg	33	35	55			
Mexico	589	647	1,440	3,406	3,441	6,062
Netherlands	358	325	545	29	17	
New Zealand	163	188	254			
Nicaragua				105	115	109
Norway	64	73	31			
Pakistan	4,002	4,351	4,316	423	430	538
Panama				67	69	⁶ 88
Paraguay				130	148	⁶ 138
Peru	161	189	150	304	293	⁶ 320
Philippines				767	791	1,090
Poland	2,021	2,081	2,738			21
Portugal	550	634	687	464	531	528
Romania	2,740	2,446	4,410	2,611	2,316	6,261
Spain	¹¹ 3,993	² 3,738	² 5,119	573	501	1,057
Sweden	746	815	922			
Switzerland	2,287	2,279	² 403			
Syria (U.A.R.)	840	915	697			
Turkey	² 5,259	² 4,319	² 8,804	828	692	1,102
Union of South Africa	¹² 615	¹² 801	¹² 794	2,704	3,008	4,162
U.S.S.R.	⁹ 39,426	34,282	76,170	⁶ 300	7,275	13,228
United Kingdom	2,642	2,919	3,120			
Uruguay	517	480	236	173	306	⁶ 147
Venezuela				391	342	⁶ 395
Viet-Nam, Republic of				⁶ 33	25	29
Yugoslavia	⁷ 2,393	² 2,023	² 4,557	3,393	2,304	7,352
World total	193,900	183,600	275,000	160,000	160,400	242,000

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Includes spelt.

³ For 1955. ⁴ Excludes Taiwan.

⁵ Average of 4 years. ⁶ For 1958.

⁷ 1931-37. ⁸ For 1957.

⁹ Average of 3 years.

¹⁰ Includes estimates for nonreporting areas.

¹¹ Excludes spelt.

¹² Crop grown on farms and estates.

No. 1243. PRODUCTION OF FARM CROPS, MEAT, AND SUGAR—Continued

[In thousands of short tons. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	RICE			POTATOES		
	1948-1952, average	1950	1959	1948-1952, average	1950	1959
United States ¹	2,122	1,941	2,657	11,768	12,955	12,164
Argentina	168	155	207	1,358	1,719	2,050
Australia	75	86	137	511	461	503
Austria				2,502	2,809	3,247
Belgium				2,345	2,555	1,616
Bolivia				¹³ 327		6 176
Brazil	3,334	3,508	4,500	771	779	1,030
Burma	6,042	6,134	7,543			
Cambodia	8,1,512	1,434	1,550			
Canada				2,367	2,955	1,765
Ceylon	14,628	¹³ 559	822			
Chile	84	44	143	515	467	708
China ⁴	64,134	60,736	¹³ 125,333	¹³ 2,102		
Colombia	291	241	465	558	397	755
Costa Rica	36	58	⁶ 63			
Cuba	117	121	274			
Czechoslovakia				7,997	8,990	6,082
Denmark				2,392	2,039	1,908
Dominican Republic	72	66	⁶ 128			
Ecuador	155	125	205	108	119	333
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1,070	1,369	1,692	206	176	⁶ 266
El Salvador	28	23	13			
Finland				1,590	1,403	1,180
France	51	49	146	15,139	15,907	14,223
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ¹¹				26,538	30,836	25,047
Greece	43	35	79	424	383	534
Guatemala	⁵ 10	9	⁶ 13			
Honduras	20	19	24			
Hungary	44	55	65			
India	10,36,798	¹⁰ 34,022	¹⁰ 49,288	1,890	1,488	2,608
Indonesia	⁹ 10,407	9,948	13,671	1,816	1,830	⁶ 2,597
Iran	467	452	580			
Iraq	224	266	100			
Ireland				3,199	3,219	2,903
Israel				⁵ 40	39	⁶ 108
Italy	797	778	785	3,012	2,681	4,350
Japan	13,218	13,298	17,225	2,702	2,692	3,585
Korea, Republic of	3,223	3,235	3,588	250	271	310
Laos	⁵ 595	637	573			
Lebanon				47	61	60
Luxembourg				154	161	175
Mexico	191	206	288	148	149	⁶ 220
Netherlands				5,158	4,625	3,402
New Zealand				130	146	⁶ 170
Nicaragua	25	25	36			
Norway				1,294	1,230	⁶ 1,325
Pakistan	13,668	13,767	15,894			
Panama	93	94	140			
Peru	226	228	⁶ 325			
Philippines	3,050	3,048	4,043			
Poland				32,675	40,244	39,363
Portugal	127	133	180	1,190	1,247	948
Spain	300	278	425	3,691	3,164	5,071
Sweden				2,000	1,911	1,555
Switzerland				1,124	1,248	1,698
Syria (U.R.A.)	14	20	2	37	37	15
Thailand	7,545	7,476	8,019			
Turkey	120	95	169	665	667	1,653
Union of South Africa				254	¹² 263	⁶ 287
U.S.S.R.				¹³ 81,500		
United Kingdom				10,410	10,648	7,638
Uruguay	49	41	⁶ 54			
Venezuela	45	41	41	29		⁶ 77
Viet-Nam, Republic of	9,2,722	2,436	5,854			
Yugoslavia	⁶ 7	7	28	1,638	1,155	3,042
World total ¹²	180,600	177,300	293,000	184,400	190,800	202,500

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.⁴ Excludes Taiwan. ⁵ Average of 4 years.⁶ For 1958. ⁹ Average of 3 years.¹⁰ Includes estimates for nonreporting States.¹² Crop grown on farms and estates.¹³ Average of 2 years.¹⁴ 1952-54. ¹⁵ For 1951.¹⁶ 1931-37. ¹⁷ Includes West Berlin.¹⁸ 1934-38.¹⁹ Excludes U.S.S.R.

Farm Crops, Meat, and Sugar

929

No. 1243. PRODUCTION OF FARM CROPS, MEAT, AND SUGAR—Continued
 [In thousands of short tons. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	MEAT ²⁰			SUGAR ²¹		COTTON		
	1948-1952, average	1950	1959	1950	1959	1948-1952, average	1950	1959
United States ¹ -----	10,993	11,040	13,736	2,488	2,821	3,423	2,403	3,494
Afghanistan-----					4		7	12
Argentina-----	2,511	²² 1,305	⁶ 3,189	²³ 676	1,068	130	112	100
Australia-----	1,120	1,125	1,640	²³ 1,108	1,422			
Austria-----	²⁴ 236	216	414	²⁵ 326				
Belgium-----	326	385	464	491	²⁶ 245			
Brazil-----	1,627	1,610	⁶ 2,217	2,094	3,426	435	433	495
Bulgaria-----			²⁴ 269	41	142	12	12	18
Burma-----						17	18	17
Canada-----	949	958	1,280	162	146			
Ceylon-----	²² 10	²² 19	²² 27	²² 22				
Chile-----	²⁸ 239	²⁸ 168	⁸ 22 169		45			
China ⁴ -----				441	1,246	⁵ 987	763	2,657
Colombia-----	¹³ 303	309	²⁷ 320	175	305	11	7	72
Cuba-----	¹³ ²⁸ 80			6,348	6,574			
Czechoslovakia-----	¹³ ²⁸ 302		²⁸ 455	970	866			
Denmark-----	453	482	822	409	287			
Dominican Republic-----				586	861			
Egypt (U.R.A.)-----	184	195	⁶ 239	215	389	437	421	504
El Salvador-----	120	117	144		51	9	7	34
Finland-----					52			
France-----	²⁴ 1,993	²⁴ 2,095	²⁴ 2,946	1,580	1,182			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of-----	⁹ 1,830	1,642	⁶ 2,713	²⁹ 1,984	1,691			
Greece-----	75	69	⁸ 132			23	26	64
Guatemala-----	²⁸ ³⁰ 40	²⁸ ³⁰ 40	⁶ 28 42		67			
Haiti-----				64	52	2	1	1
Hungary-----			²⁸ 220	281	²⁵ 422			
Iceland-----	18 8	9						
India-----				³¹ 1,369	2,531	535	570	752
Indonesia-----				306	944			
Iran-----				61	121	29	31	70
Iraq-----						4	9	10
Ireland-----	165	161	234	108	150			
Italy-----	581	503	911	692	1,531	4	4	13
Japan-----	²⁸ 110	²⁸ 150	²⁸ 368	48	165			
Korea, Republic of-----						24	24	10
Luxembourg-----	²⁴ 18	18	21		(²⁸)			
Mexico-----	²⁸ ³² 233	²⁸ 244	⁸ ²⁸ ³² 437	815	1,596	243	277	307
Netherlands-----	322	305	552	450	550			
New Zealand-----	606	623	788					
Nicaragua-----					71	9	6	32
Norway-----	101	112	⁶ 123					
Pakistan-----	⁵ ²⁸ 303	²⁸ 310	²⁸ 374	³¹ 48	190	270	279	325
Paraguay-----					35	15	12	10
Peru-----				³³ 508	777	84	80	127
Philippines-----	⁵ 129	²² 45	208	³⁴ 920	1,621			
Poland-----	²⁴ 995		²⁴ 1,670	1,144	1,073			
Portugal-----	103	²² 83	108		³³ 12			
Romania-----				121	290			
Spain-----	360	476	532	³⁶ 532	9	4	71	
Sweden-----	314	321	413	344	314			
Switzerland-----	186	197	244		41			
Syria (U.A.R.)-----					14	33	39	108
Thailand-----					77	8	8	13
Turkey-----	²² 98	²² 97	²² 150	168	546	131	130	215
Union of South Africa-----	³⁷ 452	³⁷ 404	³⁷ 515	669	1,153	3	3	7
U.S.S.R.-----	²⁸ ³⁸ ³⁹ 1,655	²⁸ ³⁹ 1,715	²⁸ ⁴⁰ 2,932	3,023	7,179	1,069	1,219	1,761
United Kingdom-----	1,131	1,249	1,844	843	1,025			
Uruguay-----	405	420	409	391	³² 35			
Venezuela-----	²⁸ 93	²⁸ 97	⁶ 28 131	54	209	4	3	9
Yugoslavia-----	303			478	104	258		
World total-----	¹⁰ 42,000	¹⁰ 42,000	¹⁰ 62,000	37,000	54,300	8,400	7,400	11,900

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

² For 1955.

³ Excludes Taiwan.

⁴ Average for 4 years.

⁵ For 1958.

⁶ For 1957.

⁷ Average of 3 years.

¹³ Average of 2 years.

¹⁸ 1934-38.

¹⁹ Excludes U.S.S.R.

²⁰ Refers to beef and veal (incl. buffalo meat), pork (incl. bacon and ham), mutton and lamb (incl. goat meat). Excludes lard, tallow, and offals. Figures relate to commercial and farm slaughter.

²¹ Beet and cane. Figures expressed generally in terms of raw sugar. 1950 data on crop year basis.

²² Inspected production.

²³ Cane sugar.

²⁴ Includes tea. France includes pork fat.

²⁵ Luxembourg included with Belgium.

²⁷ For 1953.

²⁸ Commercial production.

²⁹ Includes production of Eastern Germany.

³⁰ Includes meat equivalent of live export.

³¹ White sugar only.

³² Excludes meat equivalent of live export.

³³ Includes Chancaca.

³⁴ Centrifugal sugar.

³⁵ Azores and Madeira only.

³⁶ Includes overseas provinces.

³⁷ Excludes meat from animals slaughtered in villages.

³⁸ 1940.

³⁹ Excludes meat from collective farms and home slaughtered livestock.

⁴⁰ For 1950.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations;

No. 1244. LABOR FORCE, ENERGY, MANUFACTURING, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948; l, 1947; m, 1946]

COUNTRY	Year	Economically active population ¹	Production of electric energy ²	Consumption of sources of energy (in terms of coal equivalent) ³	MANUFACTURING ⁴		Imports ⁷	Exports ⁷
					Establishments ⁵	Persons engaged, total ⁶		
United States ⁸	1950	1,000 9 10 60,037	1,000,000 kw-hr.	1,000 short tons	Number	1,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
	1955	11 388,674			15 283,047	15 16 16,819	12 13 11,410	13 14 10,149
	1957	11 620,010	1,416,569		15 16 17,105	12 13 13,109	13 14 20,632	13 14 15,430
	1958	11 716,356	1,470,384		15 16 15,949	12 13 12,918	13 14 17,732	13 14 15,050
	1959	11 724,752	1,468,135		15 298,077	12 13 15,050	13 14 17,393	
Afghanistan	1959	b 49	1,528,927	298			58 k	49
Argentina	1959	I 6,446	17 5,294	23,468	e 145,402	e 19 26 1,463	993	1,000
Australia	1959	e 21 3,702	21,135	40,852	22 54,495	22 1,071	12 1,854	2,008
Austria	1959	h 3,361	15,105	15,223	f 23 96,813	f 20 23 347	1,145	968
Belgium	1959	I 3,481	14,141	24 40,047	25 41,667	20 23 1,144	24 3,442	24 3,295
Bolivia	1959	26 27 1,048	a 18 264	540			65	60
Brazil	1959	i 28 17,118	21,108	23,270	a 29 33,949	a 20 29 1,547	1,372	1,282
Bulgaria	1959		3,869	10,152			12 581	470
Burma	1959		365	1,135	g 33,128	g 183	223	223
Canada	1959	h 9 50,500	11 103,856	107,773	a 31 30,741	31 1,306	12 5,746	5,305
Ceylon	1959	m 28 32,2,612	15 268	1,069	h 33 639	h 33 50	421	368
Chile	1959	g 34 2,155	d 4,100	6,471	b 29 5,854	b 29 21,217	413	497
China (Taiwan)	1959		3,375	5,622	e 35 40,713	e 20 34 310	36 231	157
Colombia	1959	h 3,756	c 2,403	7,088	f 47,353	f 20 264	408	467
Costa Rica	1959	3 272	d 271	238	h 3,245	h 18	103	80
Cuba	1959	f 9 1,972	18 37 1,619	5,688			12 808	638
Czechoslovakia	1959	I 5,852	21,902	68,608		38 1,987	12 1,602	1,727
Denmark	1959	f 30 2,118	11 4,385	11,982	40 5,977	40 353	1,602	1,398
Dominican Republic	1959	41 826	15 316	507	a 2,811	a 10 83	12 118	130
Ecuador	1959	i 34 42 1,237	332	717	a 43 550	a 20 43 29	12 95	140
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1959	I 44 8,383	2,125	6,581	a 45 3,075	a 19 43 252	40 616	46 443
El Salvador	1959	26 653	f 125	331	c 11,091	c 61	100	113
Ethiopia	1959		47 65	198			84	70
Finnland	1959	i 9 1,084	7,741	6,834	46 6,700	46 347	834	835
France	1959	e 42 40 18,824	11 64,507	117,584	a 51 579,195	e 10 20 51 4,398	52 5,086	52 5,614
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1959	22,074	103,213	194,216	b 53 51,442	10 53 6,688	84 8,478	84 8,805
Greece	1959	h 2,840	a 1,835	3,638	a 155,531	a 509	565	204
Guatemala	1959		18 165	650	f 55 1,032	f 20 55 20	132	108
Haiti	1959	i 9 1,747	a 18 47	165			30	28
Honduras	1959	i 647	b 75	298	a 20 624	a 20 20	12 62	70
Hungary	1959	j 4,155	7,093	23,909		55 867	790	766
Iceland	1959		499	739	f 1,082	f 13	95	65
India	1959	h 67 101,775	17,650	61,553	b 55 6,548	b 19 55 1,813	1,864	1,308
Indonesia	1959	b 1,077	13,327	b 53 3,094	b 16 50 339	459	872	
Iran	1959		907	7,419			572	e 111
Iraq	1959		15 60 736	2,579	f 61 22,253	f 61 82	326	606
Ireland	1959	h 9 1,272	18 2,094	4,200	a 62 3,109	a 62 144	395	386
Israel	1959		18 1,968	2,546	a 63 8,458	a 63 109	429	181
Italy	1959	h 26 20,672	49,060	53,649	h 624,793	h 19 3,464	3,341	2,895
Japan	1959	d 42 64 30,155	99,105	98,690	b 65 215,015	b 20 65 6,042	3,600	3,457
Korea, Republic of	1959		18 1,686	5,633	66 12,971	20 66 260	36 283	19
Lebanon	1959	b 297	1,069	d 33 1,793	d 33 34		240	40
Liberia	1959		84	66			43	65
Luxembourg	1959	I 135	1,303	(24)	a 67 260	a 67 34	(24)	(24)
Mexico	1959	i 34 8,346	9,774	29,972	d 61 70,755	d 61 1,473	1,007	756
Netherlands	1959	i 9 3,867	14,971	33,466	i 100,644	b 68 1,263	3,939	3,607
New Zealand	1959	h 741	6,386	4,839	68 8,565	69 169	647	821
Nicaragua	1959	i 330	166	287	f 70 1,575	f 70 21	67	65
Norway	1959	i 64 1,388	11 28,630	9,722	a 20 7,722	a 20 286	1,323	810
Pakistan	1959	h 34 71 22,393	b 18 950	5,324	b 72,910	b 16 72 343	353	321
Panama	1959	i 26 73 263	18 218	640			12 97	34
Paraguay	1959	i 28 34 425	f 55	132	d 2,732	d 20 34	12 26	31
Peru	1959		18 60 617	3,649	a 377	a 16 50	294	312
Philippines	1959	k 7,416	c 1,426	4,057	a 33 7,412	a 33 228	12 509	530
Poland	1959	i 9 12,404	26,380	96,554	46,318	2,407	12 1,420	1,145
Portugal	1959	i 34 3,288	2,994	3,538			476	291
Romania	1959		6,824	25,210			502	523
Spain	1959	i 10,793	74 17,353	27,370			795	503
Sweden	1959	i 3,105	32,253	24,593	a 20 15,289	a 20 842	2,405	2,206
Switzerland	1959	i 2,156	18,181	9,733	d 91,968	d 890	1,923	1,683
Syria (U.A.R.)	1959		336	1,345			46 176	46 98
Thailand	1959	l 8,998	b 469	1,620	e 30,846	e 20 190	419	350
Turkey	1959	d 64 76 12,038	2,550	7,275	a 76 5,121	a 76 295	443	355
Union of South Africa	1959		21,722	44,677	a 69 9,784	a 62 653	12 1,368	1,201
U.S.S.R.	1959		265,110	682,716			12 0,073	6,441

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1244. LABOR FORCE, ENERGY, MANUFACTURING, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS—Con.
 [See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948; l, 1947; m, 1946.]

COUNTRY	Year	Economically active population ¹	Production of electric energy ²	Consumption of sources of energy (in terms of coal equivalent) ³	MANUFACTURING ⁴		Imports ⁷	Exports ⁷
					Establishments ⁵	Persons engaged, total ⁶		
United Kingdom.....	1959	h 64 77 20,337	1,000,000 kwh.	1,000 short tons	Number	1,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Uruguay.....	1959	a 18 1,237	121,020	264,720	e 75 96,155	a 19 75 7,634	10,806	9,325
Venezuela.....	1959	i 26 28 1,706	18 2,720	2,414	b 24,291	b 16 185	160	98
Yugoslavia.....	1959	f 7,849	8,108	18,023	f 61 16,045	f 19 61 138	12 1,408	2,369
World total.....	1959		2,096,200	16,116	j 70 2,230	j 70 50 857	687	477
				4,372,200			\$1 105,100	\$1 100,600

¹ Census data. Includes unemployed, except as otherwise noted. ² Comprises utilities (publicly and privately owned) generating primarily for public use, plus industrial establishments generating primarily for own use. Relates to production at generating centers and includes station use and transmission losses.

³ Based on apparent consumption of coal, lignite, petroleum products, natural gas, and hydro-electricity.

⁴ Relates to production (incl. repair work) in factories, and excludes mining, building and construction, and public utilities (gas, electricity, and water supply).

⁵ Single plants or factories. ⁶ Comprises average number of paid employees, working proprietors, unpaid family workers, and homeworkers, except as otherwise noted. ⁷ Expressed in U.S. dollars and refers to merchandise including silver (oxe, current silver coin), excluding gold and issued paper currency. Imports are generally valued c.i.f.; exports, f.o.b. Generally, postal and governmental trade are included, war reparations and restitutions excluded. See source publication for "general trade" or "special trade" category distinctions. Roughly half the countries fall into each category, thus affecting comparability.

⁸ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted.

⁹ 14 years old and over. ¹⁰ Excludes members of Armed Forces outside conterminous U.S. and civilian citizens absent from country for extended periods.

¹¹ Net production (i.e., excludes station use).

¹² F.o.b. ¹³ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.

¹⁴ Includes foreign aid and special category military goods.

¹⁵ Establishments with 1 or more employees, except those engaged in manufacturing or repairing for the retail trade. Includes logging. ¹⁶ Paid employees only. ¹⁷ Only plants generating more than 350,000 kwh. annually. ¹⁸ Public utility plants.

¹⁹ Excludes homeworkers and/or unpaid family workers. ²⁰ For one period. ²¹ Excludes fullblooded aborigines and armed forces outside country.

²² Establishments with 4 or more engaged or installed power equipment. ²³ Includes stone quarrying, photography, film copying, and photostating. Excludes establishments in publishing or those administered by the Soviet Occupation Authority.

²⁴ Luxembourg included with Belgium.

²⁵ Enterprises with 1 or more employees.

²⁶ 10 years old and over. ²⁷ Excludes tribal Indians, Colonies, Communarios, and unemployed.

²⁸ Excludes Indian jungle population. Brazil also excludes unemployed.

²⁹ Establishments with 5 or more employees. Norway includes smaller establishments that contributed an important portion of output.

³⁰ Excludes Yukon and Northwest territories.

³¹ Includes Newfoundland.

³² Excludes part-time employees, unpaid family workers and unemployed seeking work for first time.

³³ Establishments with 5 or more engaged.

³⁴ 12 years old and over.

³⁵ Excludes government cooperatives and itinerant and part-time household activities.

³⁶ Includes foreign aid. ³⁷ Sales.

³⁸ All publicly owned and cooperative establishments.

³⁹ Based on sample. ⁴⁰ Large establishments, generally with 6 or more employees. Includes coal mining and stone quarrying. Excludes dairies.

⁴¹ 7 years old and over. ⁴² Excludes unemployed.

⁴³ Establishments with 5 or more engaged, gross

value of production of 100,000 sures or more, or value of fixed assets of 200,000 sures.

⁴⁴ 5 years old and over; excludes nomads.

⁴⁵ Establishments with 10 or more engaged, except those owned or managed by the government.

⁴⁶ Excludes intra-trade between Egyptian and Syrian regions.

⁴⁷ Excludes Eritrea. ⁴⁸ Establishments with 5 or more employees or using power equipment extensively. Includes dairies, slaughterhouses, and publishing.

⁴⁹ Based on a 5-percent sample of census returns.

⁵⁰ Excludes the Saar. ⁵¹ All privately owned establishments except coking and briquetting plants.

⁵² Prior to July 6, 1959, includes Saar.

⁵³ Establishments with 10 or more engaged. Includes stone quarrying; excludes coking and coal briquetting. ⁵⁴ Beginning July 6, 1959, includes the Saar.

⁵⁵ Establishments with 3 or more operatives.

⁵⁶ All publicly owned enterprises. Includes stone quarrying and water works. Excludes coal briquetting.

⁵⁷ Excludes Kashmir-Jammu and tribal areas of Assam. Self-supporting persons.

⁵⁸ Establishments in 20 selected industries with 20 or more employees and installed power equipment.

⁵⁹ Establishments with 50 or more engaged or capacity of 5 or more h.p. of installed power equipment.

⁶⁰ Consumption.

⁶¹ Excludes petroleum refining. ⁶² Establishments with 3 or more engaged and/or installed power equipment.

⁶³ Establishments with 1 or more employees. Israel excludes abattoirs, repair services principally for the retail trades, petroleum refining, and ordnance manufacturing.

⁶⁴ 15 years old and over. Japan based on 1-percent sample of census returns. ⁶⁵ Establishments with 4 or more engaged. Excludes tobacco manufacturing.

⁶⁶ Establishments with 5 or more regular employees. Excludes tobacco manufacturing and establishments manufacturing by central government.

⁶⁷ Establishments with 10 or more employees.

⁶⁸ Man-years. ⁶⁹ Establishments with 2 or more engaged.

⁷⁰ Establishments with gross value of production exceeding 12,000 córdobas.

⁷¹ Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, Gilgit, Baltistan, Junagadh, Mahavaran, Northwest Frontier Province, and armed forces. ⁷² Establishments filing reports with 20 or more employees and installed power equipment.

⁷³ Excludes tribal Indians and Canal Zone.

⁷⁴ Includes Canary Islands and dependencies in North Africa.

⁷⁵ Based on a 10-percent sample of returns.

⁷⁶ Units in urban areas employing 10 or more persons or with installed power equipment of 10 or more h.p. relating only to private sector of economy.

⁷⁷ Excludes Northern Ireland and Scotland.

⁷⁸ Excludes bakeries and confectioneries, custom tailoring and dressmaking, boot and shoe repair for the retail trade, milk pasteurizing and bottling, and scrap metal processing.

⁷⁹ All publicly owned and cooperative enterprises. Excludes licensed handicrafts. ⁸⁰ Excludes apprentices, part-time workers, volunteer brigades, and similar persons engaged.

⁸¹ Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China Mainland, Mongolian People's Republic, North Viet-Nam, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, Poland, Romania, and U.S.S.R.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1245. COAL, PETROLEUM, CEMENT, IRON ORE, SULFURIC ACID, AND STEEL

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: *a* represents 1958; *b*, 1957; *c*, 1956; *d*, 1955; *e*, 1954; *f*, 1953.]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION					STEEL CONSUMPTION ⁷	
		Coal ¹	Crude petroleum ²	Cement ³	Iron ore (iron content) ⁴	Sulfuric acid ⁵	Steel ⁶	Total
United States ⁸	1950	1,000 short tons	1,000 barrels	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons
	1955	557,018	1,973,576	42,686	^a 54,351	13,029	96,836	94,745
	1957	487,673	2,484,427	58,415	^a 59,122	¹⁰ 16,255	117,036	112,938
	1958	515,435	2,616,896	57,982	^a 61,094	¹⁰ 16,460	112,715	107,120
	1959	429,190	2,448,990	60,440	^a 40,456	¹⁰ 15,950	85,255	83,256
Argentina	1959	332	44,425	2,610	57	69	¹¹ 236	2,200
Australia	1959	22,735	-	2,790	3,030	1,099	¹¹ 3,792	3,403
Austria	1959	148	16,630	-	2,683	1,171	123	2,769
Belgium	1959	25,085	-	¹² 4,893	-	55	1,353	1,528
Bolivia	1959	-	-	3,187	-	32	-	¹³ 2,913
Brazil	1959	2,568	23,650	4,200	4,265	^b ¹⁴ 134	¹⁵ 1,626	2,646
Bulgaria	1959	554	1,440	1,580	255	100	254	615
Burma	1959	-	-	3,963	40	^a 4	-	159
Canada	1959	8,669	184,763	6,273	¹⁰ 13,463	1,000	5,922	6,820
Ceylon	1959	-	-	-	98	-	-	75
Chile	1959	1,919	6,428	922	2,747	^a ¹⁴ 25	¹¹ 457	486
China (Taiwan)	1959	3,928	13	1,176	-	58	175	^a 37
Colombia	1959	2,756	53,268	1,486	190	-	121	282
Cuba	1959	-	208	731	^a 7	^b ¹⁴ 35	-	42
Czechoslovakia	1959	29,217	-	5,229	089	565	⁶ 704	6,542
Denmark	1959	-	-	-	-	-	322	1,188
Dominican Republic	1959	-	-	1,532	-	¹⁷ 14	-	522
Ecuador	1959	-	-	209	^a 22	-	-	-
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1959	-	2,761	173	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	1959	-	21,379	1,958	99	^b 98	-	239
-	1959	-	-	90	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	1959	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
Finland	1959	-	-	-	1,290	139	-	-
France	1959	63,500	11,328	²¹ 15,635	21,813	185	¹⁸ 256	915
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1959	²⁰ ²¹ 139,388	36,066	²¹ 25,190	4,715	2,014	¹⁰ 16,776	¹⁹ 558
Greece	1959	-	-	1,592	^a 154	3,299	²¹ 28,464	¹⁰ 970
Guatemala	1959	-	-	-	-	157	-	304
Hungary	1959	3,014	7,944	1,580	128	184	1,939	1,003
India	1959	52,714	3,378	7,646	⁵ 335	¹⁴ 327	2,726	3,886
Indonesia	1959	703	134,809	^a 330	-	^a 1	-	320
Iran	1959	209	337,052	¹² 588	^b 8	-	-	474
Iraq	1959	-	312,515	729	-	-	-	292
Ireland	1959	252	-	583	-	^a 60	-	117
Israel	1959	-	-	861	-	129	-	328
Italy	1959	826	13,007	15,514	683	2,263	7,464	7,734
Japan	1959	52,093	2,837	19,036	²² 1,543	4,624	18,330	10,648
Korea, Republic of	1959	4,559	-	395	155	¹⁴ 3	42	-
Lebanon	1959	-	-	820	11	-	-	204
Liberia	1959	-	-	-	2,016	-	-	-
Luxembourg	1959	-	-	-	1,865	-	4,038	⁽¹⁸⁾ 82
Mexico	1959	1,748	97,498	2,986	590	228	¹¹ 1,120	¹⁰ 368
Netherlands	1959	²⁰ 13,203	12,391	1,764	-	877	1,841	2,977
New Zealand	1959	939	^b 6	619	1	^b 331	-	431
Nicaragua	1959	-	-	-	39	-	-	370
Norway	1959	²³ 301	-	1,219	1,093	109	450	979
Pakistan	1959	²⁴ 810	2,334	1,105	1	-	.10	551
Panama	1952	-	-	113	-	-	-	6
Paraguay	1959	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Peru	1959	190	17,737	638	² 306	^b 11	-	105
Philippines	1959	154	-	805	761	¹⁴ 1	-	400
Poland	1959	109,246	1,296	5,861	639	672	6,790	6,277
Portugal	1959	581	-	1,136	136	352	-	430
Romania	1959	4,572	85,648	3,142	364	210	1,564	2,601
Saudi Arabia	1959	-	400,792	-	-	-	-	273
Spain	1959	15,005	²⁵ 434	¹² 5,752	2,513	1,247	¹¹ 2,099	2,295

See footnotes at end of table.

Mineral Products

933

No. 1245. COAL, PETROLEUM, CEMENT, IRON ORE, SULFURIC ACID, AND STEEL—Continued

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: *a* represents 1958; *b*, 1957; *c*, 1956; *d*, 1955; *e*, 1954; *f*, 1953; *g*, 1952; *h*, 1951]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION					STEEL CONSUMPTION ^j	
		Coal ⁱ	Crude petroleum ^k	Cement ^l	Iron ore (iron content) ^m	Sulfuric acid ⁿ	Steel ^o	Total
		1,000 short tons	1,000 barrels ²⁵	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons
Sweden	1959	343	f 428	3,145	12,333	480	3,102	3,726
Switzerland	1959	—	— ²⁵	2,958	26	142	276	999
Syria (U.A.R.)	1959	—	—	493	—	—	1,467	560
Thailand	1959	—	—	531	4	—	—	127
Tunisia	1959	—	—	487	584	—	—	60
Turkey	1959	4,344	2,497	1,918	625	24	236	236
Union of South Africa	1959	40,183	b 25 258	2,918	2,028	—	2,088	31
U.S.S.R.	1959	402,532	970,428	42,749	60,347	5,601	66,028	295
United Kingdom	1959	26 230,915	1,063	14,102	4,664	2,719	22,608	608
Uruguay	1959	—	—	465	—	—	—	732
Venezuela	1959	37	1,011,410	2,064	11,187	—	—	121
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1959	22	—	27,380	—	—	a ²⁵ 85	231
Yugoslavia	1959	1,431	4,183	2,447	1,109	141	1,432	1,584
World total	1959	2,090,300	7,342,600	321,900	²⁶ 211,000	a 46,100	336,000	—

ⁱ Excludes lignite and brown coal.² Source presents data in metric tons. Conversion of data to barrels allows for differences in specific gravity of petroleum. Figures refer to crude petroleum including shale oil, but excluding natural gasoline.³ Covers, as far as possible, all hydraulic cements used for construction (portland, metallurgic, aluminum, natural, etc.).⁴ Data generally refer to iron content of marketable ores mined, including manganeseiferous iron ores but excluding pyrites. Data are sometimes only rough estimates obtained by applying a fixed percentage to figures for production of crude ores.⁵ Data expressed in terms of pure (monohydrate) sulfuric acid and include sulfuric acid equivalent of oleum or "fuming" acid. Excludes some small producers.⁶ Total production of crude steel, both ingots and steel for castings. Excludes wrought (puddled) iron.⁷ Data represent apparent consumption (i.e., production plus imports minus exports) and do not take into account changes in stocks.⁸ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.⁹ Excludes manganeseiferous iron ores containing 5% or more of manganese.¹⁰ Includes government-owned but privately operated plants.¹¹ Ingots only.¹² Excludes natural cement.¹³ Luxembourg included with Belgium.¹⁴ Strength of acid not reported.¹⁵ Excludes alloy steels.¹⁶ Shipments from mines.¹⁷ Excludes sulfuric acid for superphosphate production.¹⁸ Ingots and finished castings.¹⁹ France includes the Saar through June 1959; beginning July 1959, Germany, Fed. Rep. of, includes the Saar.²⁰ Low-grade coal has been included at its hard-coal equivalent.²¹ Excludes the Saar (coal, 17,909,000 short tons; cement, 3,983,000 short tons; steel, 371,600 short tons).²² Includes iron content of iron sand.²³ Svalbard; Norwegian-operated mines only.²⁴ Includes lignite.²⁵ Entirely shale oil.²⁶ Great Britain only; excludes coal produced at quarries but includes open-cast coal.²⁷ North Viet-Nam.²⁸ Includes Cambodia, North Viet-Nam, and Laos.²⁹ Excludes Obina (mainland). Production of crude iron ore (iron content 50-60%) was approximately 49,604,000 short tons.Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1246. MILK, BEER, CIGARETTES, FISH, COTTON SPINDLES, AND COTTON, WOOL, AND RAYON YARN

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1953; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948; l, 1947]

COUNTRY	Year	Milk production ¹	Beer production ²	Cigarette production ³	Fish catches ⁴	Cotton spinning spindles ⁵	YARN PRODUCTION		
							Cotton ⁶	Wool ⁷	Rayon and acetate ⁸
United States ⁹	1950	58,651 sh. tons	2,752,788 gals.	11,391,956 Millions	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons
	1955	61,599	2,783,274	11,412,309	12,2,855	22,247	405	477	
	1957	63,190	2,786,100	11,442,327	12,3,068	21,198	349	433	
	1958	62,442	2,759,101	11,470,067	12,2,980	20,878	1,814.0	14,324	357
	1959	62,198	2,819,942	11,489,865	12,3,185	20,111		885	366
Argentina	1959	4,939	a 102,360	22,669	98	1,074	96.2		0.0
Australia	1959	7,078	268,537	15,774	63	261	20.3	20.5	8.4
Austria	1959	15 3,152	129,051	9,164		579	27.8	12.7	5.5
Belgium	1959	4,130	280,029	11,375	63	1,521	107.5	51.3	11.9
Bolivia	1958	b 5,125	b 257			0.11			
Brazil	1959	b 4,858	b 164,900	b 49,232	a 237	3,542	16 108.0	b 10.1	16 28.0
Bulgaria	1959	1,135	23,063	17 14,973		275	51.6	17.2	
Burma	1959			1,813			4.0		
Canada	1959	18 9,105	295,932	33,822	18 1,158	876	10 69.1	a 20.2	22.7
Ceylon	1959	b 133	1,379	1,842	52		0.88		
Chile	1959	830	29,905	5,571	301	219	c 14.3		1.5
China (Taiwan)	1959		3,241	11,838	271	298	33.8	0.88	1.0
Colombia	1959	c 2,298	b 136,897	b 14,569	23	478	b 2.9	b 1.7	4.9
Costa Rica	1959	b 84	2,095	a 1,101					
Cuba	1959	b 888	41,133	29 11,434					4.0
Czechoslovakia	1959	15 4,432	359,678	17,648		1,950	10 108.2	42.4	16.0
Denmark	1959	5,981	97,561	5,635	743	96	9.1	6.0	
Dominican Republic	1959	g 67	3,310	845					
Ecuador	1959	b 397	a 17,541	a 648	40	88	e 0.44		
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1959	b 1,205	a 3,012		94	1,046	102.0	a 4.1	6.7
El Salvador	1959	e 21 213	3,461	780		91	1.3		
Ethiopia	1959	a 22 46	1,374	23 295			3.9		
Finland	1959	3,662	23,723	24 5,434	74	297	19.2	9.0	1.1
France	1959	15 22,708	494,911	42,326	25 563	5,963	10 310.9	150.0	58.2
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1959	18 20,679	28 1,170,309	24 53,098	25 843	5,948	439.2	124.2	80.4
Greece	1959	a 15 1,009	a 9,642	a 11,415	24 90	320	25.1	4.7	1.4
Guatemala	1959	a 141	5,336	1,752					
Haiti	1958			363					
Honduras	1959	133	3,883	a 953					
Hungary	1959	2,192	87,681	14,886		532	52.9	14.3	0.88
Iceland	1959	a 108			705				
India	1959	c 21,725	k 1,030	32,166	907	13,244	861.3	14.3	18.2
Indonesia	1959	f 17	a 4,008	a 17,395	797	127	a 8.6		
Iran	1959	i 1,653		24 7,438		451			
Iraq	1958	i 978	859						
Ireland	1959	2,935	27 82,397	5,097	23 43		a 4.1	5.8	
Israel	1959	343	4,676	2,440	15	135	10.1	2.3	
Italy	1959	28 8,023	53,910	24 46,005	29 235	4,854	193.8		81.6
Japan	1959	1,890	198,424	115,527	6,476	13,012	30 524.3	127.9	128.0
Jordan	1959	e 33		31 860					
Korea, Republic of	1959		4,491	14,537	421	477	53.5	2.6	
Lebanon	1959	a 819	a 1,040		94	b 4.9			
Luxembourg	1959	204	11,862						
Mexico	1959	b 3,235	208,912	31,034	32 210	1,192	56.8	0.33	16.0
Netherlands	1959	7,067	89,768	24 11,571	46 352	1,028	78.3	27.2	34.8
New Zealand	1959	6,001	57,168	2,466	d 43		a 4.6		
Nicaragua	1959	g 186	1,102	789					
Norway	1959	1,947	22,878	a 24 1,405	1,772	99	a 5.4	9.0	0.66
Pakistan	1959	6,989	378	8,771	320	1,928	193.5	2.6	
Panama	1959	a 56	4,993						
Paraguay	1959	a 146	1,442	476		21	a 1.1		
Peru	1959	b 461	a 33 29,826	c 2,034	2,205	224			1.4
Philippines	1959		21,557	17,753	570		1.1		
Poland	1959	13,578	166,370	24 47,781	176	1,954	19 161.3	64.6	22.0
Portugal	1959	308	8,665	24 34 5,578	25 34 471	1,089	42.4	a 6.6	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Manufactures

935

No. 1246. MILK, BEER, CIGARETTES, FISH, COTTON SPINDLES, AND COTTON, WOOL, AND RAYON YARN—Continued

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948; l, 1947.]

COUNTRY	YEAR	Milk production ¹	Beer production ²	Cigarette production ³	Fish catches ⁴	Cotton spinning spindles ⁵	YARN PRODUCTION		
							Cotton ⁶	Wool ⁷	Rayon and acetate ⁸
Romania	1959	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 gals.	Millions	1,000 sh. tons	1,000	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons	1,000 sh. tons
Spain	1959	a 2,833	39,098	" 17,600		350	53.1	15.8	1.9
Sweden	1959	4,255	84,722	25,735	a 25 35 931	2,505	30 79.5	13.4	16.4
Switzerland	1959	3,303	55,979	6,136	a 37 262	423	18 28.4	14.8	8.6
Syria (U.A.R.)	1959	175	25 85,779	9,838			1,185	34.3	0.66
Thailand	1959		383	2,070			105	b 8.8	13.7
Tunisia	1959	e 227	3,320	a 24 8,124	226	65	b 35 0.44		3.5
Turkey	1959	4,808	8,031	b 24 2,125	a 17				
Union of South Africa	1959	a 2,480	40 21,874	30 26,130	107	793	a 104.1	35 4.5	0.66
U.S.S.R.	1959		c 477,370	a 232,000	41 513	183	a 12.7	c 12.5	
United kingdom	1959	12,227	1,059,879	a 42 121,149	3,038	10,962	1,239.0	234.1	102.4
Uruguay	1959	c 604	g 14,820	25 1,090	7,954	19 303.1	a 272.6		89.7
Venezuela	1959	b 416	57,115	a 24 4,475	7	121			0.88
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1959		13,235		92	95	3.2		2.4
Yugoslavia	1959	2,800	33,339	18,500	169				
World total	1959	44 304,200	10,065,200	45 1,770,000	38,900	123,100			1,210

¹ In general, refers to production of milk (cow, sheep, goat, etc.) for consumption fresh or for conversion into butter, cheese, condensed milk, etc.

² In general, covers malt liquors (beer, ale, stout, porter, etc.) of varying alcoholic strength.

³ Includes cigarillos, except as noted.

⁴ Covers both sea and inland fisheries, in terms of live weight. Includes shellfish; excludes whales, dolphins, etc. Except as noted, includes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports, and excludes quantities landed by foreign craft in domestic ports.

⁵ In place as of Dec. 31. Includes approximately 7 million spindles spinning rayon staple, mostly in the United Kingdom, the United States, India, and Italy.

⁶ Excludes tire cord yarn, except as noted.

⁷ Represents weight of carded and combed (worsted) yarn.

⁸ Refers to rayon and acetate filament yarn plus monofilaments.

⁹ Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except as otherwise noted.

¹⁰ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

¹¹ Includes cigars weighing less than 3 pounds per thousand.

¹² Includes Alaska.

¹³ Excludes worsted yarn spun on other systems.

¹⁴ 53 weeks.

¹⁵ Includes milk sucked by young animals.

¹⁶ São Paulo only.

¹⁷ Includes cigars.

¹⁸ Includes Newfoundland.

¹⁹ Includes tire cord yarn.

²⁰ Home consumption plus exports.

²¹ For fresh consumption only.

²² Eritrea only.

²³ Excluding Eritrea.

²⁴ Excludes cigarillos.

²⁵ Excludes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports and by foreign craft in domestic ports. Ireland and Netherlands include landings of foreign craft in domestic ports.

²⁶ Sales by breweries.

²⁷ Data based on standard barrels of 1,055 specific gravity; actual production greater.

²⁸ Excludes milk fed to livestock.

²⁹ Includes Trieste.

³⁰ Excludes any yarn with wool content of 10 percent or more.

³¹ Sales by factories.

³² Excludes quantities caught by foreign craft under Mexican permits.

³³ Consumption of domestic beer.

³⁴ Includes Azores and Madeira.

³⁵ Includes Balearic and Canary Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla.

³⁶ Excludes yarn made from waste.

³⁷ Excludes fish caught in rivers and lakes.

³⁸ Government production only.

³⁹ For domestic sales only.

⁴⁰ Excludes native beer.

⁴¹ Excludes Walvis Bay area.

⁴² Sales. Excludes production in firms employing less than 25 persons.

⁴³ Weight of wool fibre consumed by spinners of woollen yarn.

⁴⁴ Excludes U.S.S.R.

⁴⁵ Excludes China Mainland and North Korea.

⁴⁶ Excludes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports and includes quantities landed by foreign craft in domestic ports.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations;

Statistical Yearbook.

No. 1247. GOLD AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDINGS: 1948 TO 1959

[In millions of U.S. dollars. Data refer to gross holdings of gold and short-term foreign assets of central banks, treasuries, exchange stabilization funds and other official institutions as of end of year, except as noted]

COUNTRY	GOLD HOLDINGS ¹				FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDINGS ²			
	1948	1950	1955	1959	1948	1950	1955	1959
United States	24,399	22,820	21,753	19,507	-	-	-	-
Australia	88	88	144	154	8 1,177	8 1,403	3 691	8 1,072
Austria	50	450	71	292	12	41	290	386
Belgium	624	587	928	1,134	314	146	219	88
Bolivia	22.7	22.8	0.1	0.9	6.2	6.0	7.1	11.6
Brazil	317	318	323	327	441	348	168	111
Burma	-	-	-	-	114	119	92	141
Canada	401	580	1,134	960	610	1,190	776	917
Chile	43.4	40.3	44.4	43.5	5 6 9.8	5 6 14.4	39.1	86.9
Colombia	51	74	86	71	32	27	50	141
Costa Rica	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	3.1	1.7	17.5	11.2
Cuba	7 289	8 271	8 136	8 50	28	147	357	206
Denmark	32	31.5	31	31	52	66	102	267
Dominican Republic	4.0	4.0	12.1	10.4	10.8	15.3	24.2	27.4
Ecuador	20.6	18.8	22.9	20.4	7.3	18.6	10.8	19.4
Egypt (U.A.R.)	54	98	174	174	1,353	881	467	183
El Salvador	14.5	23.0	28.4	30.4	15.2	17.9	10.3	7.3
Finland	6	12	35	38	68	72	184	278
France	-	-	942	1,290	-	-	970	430
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	-	-	920	2,637	295	274	2,156	2,377
Greece	6	2	11	26	183	186	190	185
Guatemala	27.2	27.2	27.2	23.6	18.8	10.1	27.1	16.7
Honduras	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.3	10.5	19.6	12.3
Iceland	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	12.0	7.2	12.6	13.1
India	256	247	247	247	3,099	1,752	1,619	567
Indonesia	178	200	81	33	29	147	236	267
Iran	8 140	9 139	138	140	8 134	8 113	67	73
Iraq	-	-	8	84	139	117	286	212
Ireland	17	17	18	18	192	228	313	299
Italy	96	256	352	1,749	443	622	10 815	10 1,204
Japan	11.3	11.7	11.23	244	-	11 557	746	1,077
Lebanon	2	20	74	102	72	11 19	13	23
Mexico	42	208	142	142	36	84	276	271
Netherlands	167	311	865	1,132	176	295	412	223
New Zealand	23	29	33	34	214	143	144	183
Nicaragua	2.9	2.8	2.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	11.1	8.8
Norway	12 53	12 50	12 45	12 30	88	72	120	226
Pakistan	14	27	48	50	13 785	13 480	13 349	13 350
Paraguay	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	14 6.2	14 12.3	3.7	2.9
Peru	20.0	31.0	34.9	28.0	24.3	22.6	17.0	24.3
Philippines	1	3	16	9	398	292	140	81
Portugal	236	192	428	548	273	279	302	261
Spain	111	61	132	68	-	-	93	150
Sweden	81	90	276	191	152	199	15 194	15 233
Switzerland	1,387	1,470	1,597	1,934	273	109	249	126
Thailand	78	118	112	104	139	170	189	204
Turkey	162	150	144	133	30	65	67	136
Union of South Africa	128	197	212	238	170	279	154	193
United Kingdom ¹⁶	1,856	3,300	2,050	2,500	-	-	70	236
Uruguay ¹⁷	164	236	216	180	18 77	18 76	43	33
Venezuela	323	373	403	652	55	1	122	49
Yugoslavia	-	9	16	10	-	9	13	24

¹ Excludes gold used in payment of a country's subscriptions to International Monetary Fund or International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Reported in United States dollars at \$35 per fine troy ounce.

² Foreign exchange holdings ordinarily include foreign currencies, bank deposits abroad, payment and clearing agreement balances, and short-term foreign bills and securities (generally those with an original maturity of 1 year or less) and, in those instances where information is available, foreign investments held by official institutions. Excludes subscriptions to International Monetary Fund, drawing rights in EPU or the EE, undrawn portions of foreign loans, and similar rights to incur foreign debts. Holdings have been converted into U.S. dollar equivalents at par value or, in absence of a par value, at official exchange rate.

³ Includes holdings of cheque-paying banks. ⁴ Estimated.

⁵ Excludes net payments agreements balances.

⁶ Excludes small amounts held by the Amortization Fund. ⁷ Treasury holdings.

⁸ Holdings of the National Bank. ⁹ Figures relate to March 20 of the following year.

¹⁰ Foreign exchange holdings comprise mainly convertible currencies. ¹¹ Government holdings only.

¹² Excludes Government holdings. ¹³ Includes the State Bank's unsettled claim on India.

¹⁴ Monetary Department of Bank of Paraguay. ¹⁵ Reported on a net basis.

¹⁶ Includes convertible currencies (prior to 1958, U.S. and Canadian dollars only).

¹⁷ Beginning 1951, revised foreign exchange system. ¹⁸ Net holdings.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

Exchange Rates

937

No. 1248. FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES: 1960

[National currency units per U.S. dollar. As of June 30. Selling or import rates are the rates at which monetary authorities, including banks, sell foreign exchange for national currency to those making payments abroad. Buying or export rates are the rates at which the authorities buy foreign exchange from those earning it. Free rates are those that fluctuate to some extent, in response to private purchases and sales]

COUNTRY	Monetary unit	Exchange rate	COUNTRY	Monetary unit	Exchange rate
Argentina: Official and free.	Peso	82.85	Japan: Selling	Yen	361.8
Australia: Selling	Pound	.4476	Jordan: Official rate	Dinar	.3564
Austria: Selling	Schilling	26.01	Arab league trade rate	do	.3610
Belgium-Luxembourg: ¹ Midpoint rate	Franc	49.84	Korea, Rep. of: Official	Hwan	.650
Bolivia: Selling	Boliviano	11,885	Laos: Official	Kip	80.00
Brazil:	Cruzeiro	76.00	Lebanon: Official rate	Pound	2.19
Coffee export rate	do	187.23	Free rate for U.S. dollar	do	3.18
Other export rates	do	4.775	Mexico: Buying	Peso	12.49
Free rate	do	.980	Morocco: Official	Dirham	5.06
Burma: Selling	Kyat	4.770	Netherlands: Midpoint rate	Guilder	3.771
Canada: Selling	Dollar	1.053	New Zealand: Selling	Pound	.3610
Ceylon: Selling	Rupee	1.053	Nicaragua: Selling rate	Córdoba	7.05
Chile: ² Free rate	Escudo	1.053	Principal buying rate	do	7.00
China (Taiwan): Buying and selling rates	New Taiwan dollar	40.00	Free rate	do	7.30
Colombia: Coffee export rate	Peso	5.43	Norway: Selling	Krone	7.14
Other export rate	do	6.68	Pakistan: Selling	Rupee	4.775
Principal selling rate	do	6.70	Paraguay: Export rate	Guaraní	108.45
Free rate	do	6.82	Import rate	do	122.00
Costa Rica: Principal export rate	Colón	5.60	Peru: Principal rate and other rates	Sol	27.44
Import rates	do	5.67-6.65	Philippines: Selling	Peso	2.015-2.319
Cuba: Selling	Peso	1.02	Portugal: Selling	Escudo	28.80
Denmark: Selling	Krone	6.896	Saudi Arabia: Official	Riyal	4.50
Dominican Republic: Par value	Peso	1.00	Spain: Export and import	Peseta	60.00
Ecuador:	Sucro	15.15	Sudan: Official	Pound	2.872
Official selling rate	do	15.00	Sweden: Selling	Krona	5.165
Official buying rate	do	18.06	Switzerland: Buying	Franc	4.316
Free rate	do	3.524	Syria (U.A.R.): Selling	Pound	3.58
Egypt (U.A.R.): Selling	Pound	2.50	Thailand: Selling rates	Baht	21.19
El Salvador: Par value	Colón	2.525	Buying rates	do	21.01
Ethiopia: Selling	Dollar	3.05	Tunisia: Official	Dinar	.42
Fed. of Malaya: ³ Selling	Markka	321.2	Turkey: Principal export rates	Lira	9.00
Finland: Selling	New Franc	4.901	Other export rates	do	5.60
France: Midpoint rate	D. Mark	4.170	Import rates	do	9.02
Germany, Fed. Rep. of: Midpoint rate	Pound	3.564	Tourist rate	do	9.00
Ghana: Selling	Drachma	30.00	Union of So. Africa: Selling	Pound	.3579
Greece: Official	Quetzal	1.0075	United Kingdom: ⁴ Selling	Pound	.3564
Guatemala: Selling	Gourde	5.00	Uruguay: Export and import and free rates	Peso	11.43
Haiti: Par value	Lempira	2.02	Venezuela: Petroleum exports	Bolivar	3.05-3.09
Honduras: Selling	Dollar	5.74	Other export rate	do	33.3
Hong Kong: Official selling rate	do	5.74	Import rate	do	3.35
Free rate	do	5.74	Viet-Nam, Rep. of: Principal rate	Piastre	35.00
Iceland: Official export rate and principal import rates	Króna	38.00	Invisible rate	do	73.50
India: Selling	Rupee	4.770	Yugoslavia: Official rate	Dinar	300
Indonesia: Principal export rates	Rupiah	36.0	Settlement rate for	do	632
Principal import rates	do	45.0-67.5	U.S. dollar	do	
Other import rates	do	90.0-135.0			
Iran: Selling rates	Rial	76.50			
Buying rates	do	75.00			
Iraq: Par value	Dinar	.3571			
Ireland: Selling	Pound	.3564			
Israel: Official	Pound	1.80			
Italy: Selling	Lira	620.60			

¹ Also applies to Congo (Leopoldville), formerly Belgian Congo.

² A new monetary unit, the Escudo, equal to 1,000 Pesos, was established Jan. 1, 1960.

³ Also applies to Brunei, North Borneo, Sarawak and Singapore.

⁴ The "New Franc," equal to 100 francs, was established Jan. 1, 1960. Also applies to Algeria, French Antilles and French Guiana.

⁵ Also applies to Angola and Mozambique.

⁶ Also applies to Bahama Islands, Bermuda, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar and Malta.

No. 1249. TRANSPORTATION—SHIPPING, RAILWAY TRAFFIC, CIVIL AVIATION, AND MOTOR VEHICLES

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: *a* represents 1959; *b*, 1958; *c*, 1957; *d*, 1956; *e*, 1955; *f*, 1954; *g*, 1953; *h*, 1952; *i*, 1951; *j*, 1950.]

COUNTRY	Year	SHIPPING				RAILWAY TRAFFIC ⁴		Civil aviation: Miles flown ⁵	Motor vehicles in use ⁶
		Merchant shipping fleets ¹	Vessels entered ²	Freight loaded ³	Freight un-loaded ³	Passenger miles	Short ton miles		
United States ⁷	1950	1,000 gross tons	1,000 net tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
	1955	8 27,513	9 66,792	9 10,67,043	9 10 11,101,451	31,790	. 591,550	471,617	12 49,162
	1960	8 26,423	9 94,182	9 10 117,736	9 10 11,152,952	28,548	626,893	13 779,898	12 62,694
Argentina	1960	8 24,837	a 126,502	a 10 111,541	a 10 11,213,617	a 22,059	a 578,434	a 131,030,221	a 12 14,71,521
Australia	1960	1,042	15 11,978	16 17 9,780	18 17 14,189	a 10,292	a 10,634	a 18,549	b 711
Austria	1959	620	a 11,349	a 18 11,150	a 18 18,027			a 18 8,169	a 57,771
Belgium	1960	729	a 36,233	a 17,736	a 24,817	a 5,293	a 4,191	a 23,334	b 23 805
Bolivia	1959					c 147	c 195	2,479	b 12 36
Brazil	1960	1,055	a 15 24,43,459	a 25 26 10,895	a 15,815	b 8,346	b 7,621	a 75,912	b 821
Bulgaria	1959		2,396	963	1,888	2,015	4,308		
Burma	1959		1,736	b 2,916	1,527	808	27 485	1,870	38
Canada	1960	23 1,578	b 29 20,984	a 29 50,586	a 29 34,766	a 2,445	a 67,787	a 71,837	a 12 20 30 4,933
Ceylon	1959		6,627	882	4,248	1,015	206	1,406	12 20 105
Chile	1960	246	a 15 4,220	a 16 17 7,320	a 16 17 3,470	a 31 1,496	a 31 32 1,521	a 6,293	a 135
China (Taiwan)	1960	33 684	a 15 6,120	a 1,942	a 2,692	a 34 2,298	a 27 34 1,275	a 1,667	a 17
Colombia	1959		14 8,399	5,973	1,064	405	35 536	35 25,846	a 37 158
Costa Rica	1960	92	a 15 1,946	a 270	a 472	a 35 22	a 38 34		a 12 20 30
Cuba	1959	f 24 10,448	e 6,439	e 5,884	d 39 173	c 39 754	5,857	b 211	
Czechoslovakia	1959					11,541	27,571	6,404	j 230
Denmark	1960	2,270	a 40 41 19,400	a 41 4,630	a 41 17,527	b 2,055	b 969	a 42 10,000	a 503
Dominican Rep.	1959		1,948	2,134	619				a 37 17
Ecuador	1959		5,810	25 26 1,213	25 26 386	d 70	d 73		b 24
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1960	173		a 5,612	a 6,473	c 43 2,588	c 43 1,130	a 44 5,100	b 21 37 87
El Salvador	1959		1,269	155	438				26
Ethiopia	1959	15 45 40 2,529	45 46 261	45 46 278	47 40	27 47 119	3,408	48 22	
Finland	1960	714	a 4,932	a 9,732	a 7,453	a 1,412	a 2,884	b 6,855	a 223
France	1960	4,809	a 57,853	a 18,662	a 56,432	a 10,542	a 36,555	a 36 75,718	a 37 49 6,563
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1960	30 4,687	a 43,840	a 10 16,848	a 10 52,461	a 22 31 23,893	a 22 32 863	a 17,415	a 42 94 4,537
Greece	1960	4,529	a 15 55 7,640	2,344	a 5,111	a 620	a 34 247	b 5,892	a 49 75
Guatemala	1959		14 3,584	c 614	672		18 168		b 34
Haiti	1958		12 2,163	507	298				10
Honduras	1960	154		a 644	a 344				a 11
Hungary	1959					27 7,977	27 8,022	j 32	
Iceland	1960	100					a 4,151	a 20	
India	1960	859	b 12,149	a 45 55 10,157	c 45 18,707	b 42,501	b 44,325	a 24,741	a 473
Indonesia	1960	172		a 16 17 53 14,113	a 16 17 3,866	b 3,427	b 732	b 5,559	b 12 19 131
Iran	1959	13 37 50,299		57 31,257	57 1,394	a 1,241	1,321	2,823	a 37 118
Iraq	1959	65 2,121		65 293	65 1,249	b 357	b 35 560	1,504	49
Ireland	1960	139	a 8,312			59 232	59 232	5,824	a 37 49 204
Israel	1960	228	a 15 2,913	a 1,203	a 60 2,073	a 232	a 153	a 4,829	a 48
Italy	1960	5,122	a 38,450	a 13,088	a 51,814	a 15,961	a 35 43 9,814	a 21,512	a 21 22 2,090
Japan	1960	6,931	a 15 41,983	a 61 11,111	a 61 71,605	a 93,097	a 33,169	a 16,933	a 61 1,506
Korea, Rep. of	1959	d 13 3,207		478	a 61 1,273	2,776	1,920		a 12 49 23
Lebanon	1959	13 45 64 3,883	45 64 302	45 64 1,473	3	23	7,045		46
Liberia	1960	11,282		a 2,488	a 267			j 1	
Luxembourg	1959					150	65 408		42
Mexico	1960	179	a 2,249	a 4,619	a 1,045	2,275	a 27 54 8,363	a 33,709	a 12 757
Netherlands	1960	4,884	a 58,264	a 10 65 25,267	a 10 66 73,969	a 4,608	a 67 2,199	a 45,085	a 12 49 603
New Zealand	1960	247	a 3,356	a 2,198	a 5,106		a 16 1,311	a 10,975	a 37 622
Nicaragua	1959	b 15 2,012	b 16 283	b 16 311	48		22	31 1,187	a 37 13
Norway	1960	11,203	a 7,461	a 17,877	a 8,911	a 63 1,089	a 923	a 42 12,077	a 299
Pakistan	1960	223	a 6,267	a 1,616	a 4,436	a 7,013	a 27 5,041	a 4,878	a 12 72
Panama	1960	4,236							a 37 69 23
Paraguay	1959					19	12		12 6
Peru	1960	120	a 15 45 19,289	a 17 23 53 6,230	a 17 25 1,366	a 161	b 27 347	a 36 5,070	c 119
Philippines	1960	171	a 7,507	a 5,937	a 4,093	a 512	a 35 70 132	a 7,794	a 12 140
Poland	1960	619	a 4,886	a 15 55 19,661	a 21,632	a 27 42,238	a 3,381	a 21 37 71 178	212
Portugal	1960	603	a 15 9,355	a 16 28 2,719	a 18 28 4,561	a 1,266	a 519	a 6,031	
Spain	1960	1,801	d 72 16,189	a 72 8,374	a 73 15,594	a 65 75 5,274	a 73 74 5,117	a 14,228	75 76 124
Sweden	1960	3,747	a 13 40,173	a 17,175	a 23,696	a 3,194	a 6,644	a 42,19,092	a 12 1,084
Switzerland	1960	150			b 4,873	a 18 27 2,397	a 18,402	a 12 506	
Syria (U.A.R.)	1959	15 24 45 2,963	45 21,744	45 1,607	27	70	(4)	b 25	
Thailand	1959		77 3,307	77 2,327	77 2,037	1,151	735	a 1,661	c 37 64
Turkey	1960	651	a 3,932	a 78 3,459	a 2,536	a 2,851	a 3,325	a 6,033	a 95
Union of S. Africa	1960	245	a 79 13,446	a 79 5,534	a 79 8,580		a 80 19,456	9,354	a 20 37 1,022
U.S.S.R.	1960	8,429	a 16 33,219	a 16 5,149	a 81 102,153	a 81 979,126			
United Kingdom	1960	82 21,131	a 84,779	a 83 33,666	a 83 122,722	a 84 22,270	a 27 84 19,836	a 85 111,361	a 37 86 6,386

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1249. TRANSPORTATION—SHIPPING, RAILWAY TRAFFIC, CIVIL AVIATION, AND MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1959; b, 1958; c, 1957; d, 1956; e, 1955; f, 1954; g, 1953; h, 1952; i, 1951; j, 1950.]

COUNTRY	YEAR	SHIPPING				RAILWAY TRAFFIC ⁴		Civil aviation; Miles flown ⁵	Motor vehicles in use ⁶
		Merchant shipping fleets ¹	Vessels entered ²	Freight loaded ³	Freight un- loaded ³	Pas- enger- miles	Short ton miles		
Uruguay.....	1959	1,000 gross tons	1,000 net tons	1,000 short tons	1,000 short tons	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,000
Venezuela.....	1960	76	a 10 349	a 10 168,621	a 10 3,188	a 13 a	0 a	1,658 ^b	76 49
Viet-Nam, Rep. of.....	1959	15 45	57 3,036	67 687	57 1,884	320	74	15,338 ^b	274
Yugoslavia.....	1960	601 a	15 3,261 a	2,588 a	4,975 a	5,748 a	8,732 a	1,161	12 53
World total.....	1960	129,770	a 8 1,102,000	a 8 1,102,000	a 2,101,000	a 8 1,107,600	a 8 1,107,600	a 8 115,020	a 8 115,020

¹ Figures relate to merchant fleets on June 30. They are given in gross registered tons (see text, p. 585). Only vessels of 100 gross tons and over are included. Excludes vessels without mechanical means of propulsion, but includes sailing vessels with auxiliary power. Excludes ships trading on Caspian Sea, not entered in Lloyd's register.

² In general, represents sum of net registered tonnages (see text, p. 585) of seagoing foreign and domestic merchant vessels (power and sailing) entered with cargo from a foreign port and refer to only one entrance for each foreign voyage. Excludes, if possible, "in ballast," i.e. entering without unloading goods.

³ Represents weight of all goods (including their packing) in external trade loaded to and unloaded from seagoing vessels of all flags at ports of country in question. Excludes bunkers, ships' stores, ballast, and transshipment (goods transshipped from an importing vessel to an exporting vessel). Includes goods unloaded into or loaded from bonded warehouse.

⁴ Relates to domestic and international traffic on all railway lines within each country shown except railways entirely within an urban unit and plantation, industrial, mining, funicular and cable railways. Passenger miles include all passengers except military, government, and railway personnel when carried without revenue; ton miles relate to freight net ton miles and include all goods whether carried by fast or ordinary trains except service traffic, mail, baggage and nonrevenue government stores.

⁵ Covers both domestic and international scheduled services operated by companies registered in each country. Includes supplementary services occasioned by overflow traffic on regularly scheduled trips and preparatory flights for new scheduled services.

⁶ For years in which a census of registration took place, census or registration figure is shown; for other years officially estimated number of vehicles in use is shown. Includes passenger cars and commercial vehicles. Excludes 2- or 3-wheeled cycles and motorcycles, trams, trolley buses, ambulances, hearses, military vehicles, police and special purpose or government security vehicles, trailers, and farm tractors.

⁷ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii except as otherwise noted. ⁸ Includes Great Lakes.

⁹ U.S. customs area. Includes Great Lakes international traffic; includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.

¹⁰ Includes transhipments. ¹¹ Excludes import shipments on Army and Navy transports.

¹² Includes police and government security organization vehicles. ¹³ Includes Alaskan airlines.

¹⁴ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

¹⁵ Includes vessels in ballast. ¹⁶ Excludes transit traffic and packing. ¹⁷ Excludes reexports.

¹⁸ Includes mail and passengers' baggage.

¹⁹ Government railways. ²⁰ Includes ambulances and hearses. Australia includes special purpose vehicles. Canada includes trolley buses, military, and special purpose vehicles. ²¹ Excludes tractor and semi-trailer combinations. ²² Includes railways. ²³ Excludes vehicles exempt from taxation. ²⁴ All entrances counted.

²⁵ Excludes transit traffic, packing, and certain government goods.

²⁶ Includes goods imported and exported other than by sea. ²⁷ Includes service traffic. ²⁸ Includes vessels trading on Great Lakes (1,008,000 gross tons).

²⁹ Includes Great Lakes and St. Lawrence international traffic. ³⁰ Includes Newfoundland.

³¹ Principal railway roads.

³² Gross ton miles.

³³ Includes China Mainland.

³⁴ Includes plantation, industrial and mining railroads.

³⁵ Excludes livestock.

³⁶ Includes nonrevenue and nonscheduled flights.

³⁷ Excludes government vehicles.

³⁸ Ferrocarril del Norte only. ³⁹ Class I railways.

⁴⁰ Excludes international ferry traffic.

⁴¹ Excludes traffic with Faeroe Islands and Greenland.

⁴² Includes apportionment of international operations of Scandinavian Airways System.

⁴³ State railways. ⁴⁴ Syria (U.A.R.) included with Egypt (U.A.R.). ⁴⁵ Includes coastwise shipping.

⁴⁶ Ports of Massawa and Assab.

⁴⁷ Includes French Somaliland portion of Djibouti-Addis Ababa line.

⁴⁸ Includes data for Eritrea. ⁴⁹ Excludes diplomatic vehicles.

⁵⁰ All Germany.

⁵¹ Excludes occupation traffic.

⁵² Includes trolley buses. ⁵³ Port of Piraeus only.

⁵⁴ Includes government traffic. Greece includes military. ⁵⁵ Includes bunkers and/or ships' stores.

⁵⁶ Includes military vehicles, hearses, and 3-wheeled vehicles and ambulances. ⁵⁷ Includes Caspian Sea traffic.

⁵⁸ Excludes tankers and petroleum.

⁵⁹ Excludes minor railways. Includes some traffic in Northern Ireland.

⁶⁰ Excludes petroleum.

⁶¹ Excludes military and charity goods and transit traffic. Includes imports and exports by air, parcel post, and trade in ships delivered as goods without being loaded on other ships.

⁶² Includes 3-wheeled vehicles.

⁶³ Excludes civilian aid goods (882,000 tons).

⁶⁴ Port of Beirut only. Excludes livestock and petroleum loaded in Sidon and Tripoli (28.9 million tons).

⁶⁵ Excludes livestock and express parcels.

⁶⁶ Includes floating appliances when delivered without being loaded on ships. ⁶⁷ Full carloads only.

⁶⁸ Excludes suburban railways. ⁶⁹ Excludes vehicles of residents of the Canal Zone.

⁷⁰ Excludes fast freight. ⁷¹ Excludes Azores and Madeira Islands.

⁷² Includes traffic with colonies and dependencies.

⁷³ National railways. ⁷⁴ Includes weight of mail and mail cars. ⁷⁵ Commercial vehicles only. ⁷⁶ Includes Balearic Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla. ⁷⁷ Bangkok.

⁷⁸ Excludes timber and livestock. ⁷⁹ Includes data for South-West Africa. ⁸⁰ Includes West Africa and Vryburg-Bulawayo line of Rhodesia Railways.

⁸¹ May include service traffic. ⁸² Excludes 442,000 tons registered in British Colonies and dependencies, excluding Hong Kong.

⁸³ Excludes packing. Includes non-sea exports and imports between Ireland (Rep.) and Northern Ireland.

⁸⁴ British Railways. ⁸⁵ Includes data for airlines based in territories and dependencies.

⁸⁶ Excludes Northern Ireland. Includes watering and cleansing vehicles and tower wagons.

⁸⁷ Saigon only. ⁸⁸ Excludes China Mainland, U.S.S.R., and other countries which were not members of International Civil Aviation Organization as of December 31, 1960.

⁸⁹ Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China Mainland, Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, Romania, U.S.S.R., and North Viet-Nam.

⁹⁰ Includes vehicles temporarily not in circulation.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1250. COMMUNICATIONS—TELEPHONES, TELEGRAMS, MAIL, NEWSPAPERS,
RADIO, AND TELEVISION

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948; l, 1947; m, 1946]

COUNTRY	Year	Telephones in use ¹	Tele- grams sent, do- mestic ²	Letters sent, do- mestic ³	DAILY NEWSPAPERS ⁴		RADIO		Tele- view- ing sets ⁵	
					Number	Circulation		Trans- mitting sta- tions ⁶	Receiv- ing sets ⁸	
						Total ⁶	Copies per 1,000 popu- lation ⁶			
United States ¹⁰	1950	1,000 43,004	1,000 11 175,077	1,000,000 12 45,064		1,000		13 4,195	1,000	1,000
	1955	56,243	11 153,179	12 55,234		55,072	339	14 3,330	15 188,700	15 36,900
	1959	70,819	11 120,157	12 58,349	a 17 1,745	a 17 57,370	a 17 327	b 14 3,717	15 18 52,600	
Afghanistan	1959	7			a	2 a	19 a	1	b	15 12
Albania	1959				a	2 a	68 a	45		43
Argentina	1950	1,244	20,638	1,241 a	245 a	3,659 a	180 a	78	15 3,350	15 400
Australia	1959	2,056	19,763	1,718 b	53 b	3,655 b	381 a	163	2,247	738
Austria	1959	653	2,379	638 a	35 a	1,272 a	181 a	84	1,029	112
Belgium	1959	1,079	3,354	2,139 g	39 g	3,343 g	383 a	12	2,477	392
Bolivia	1959	21			a	6 a	116 a	34	c	200
Brazil	1959	984		b 3,712	290 b	3,879 b	63 d	593	a 15 4,000	15 850
Bulgaria	1959	k	541	5,575	528 c	1,510 c	195		15 1,246	15 1,5
Burma	1959	12	806	g	32 g	153 g	8 a	1 c	26	
Cambodia	1959	3	52	f	1 a	9 a	15 a	3 d	1	15 19
Canada	1950	5,140	19 13,093	3,419 a	20 106 a	20 3,959 a	20 232 a	275 b	15 9,660	15 3,420
Ceylon	1959	36	4,400	287 a	7 a	21 189 a	21 20 b	2	258	
Chile	1959	184	6,826	139 g	43 g	465 g	74 a	119 a	15 700	
China (Taiwan)	1959	67	22 18,424	359 a	27 a	426 a	43		339	
Colombia	1959	266		42 a	36 a	797 a	50		15 800	15 150
Costa Rica	1959	15		a	6 a	110 a	102 c	38 a	15 75	
Cuba	1959	191		c	58 c	796 c	129 b	160	15 1,000	15 365
Czechoslovakia	1959	936 l	5,368 m	801 a	17 a	2,543 a	189 l	15	3,428	519
Denmark	1959	1,019	23 1,675	470 a	145 a	24 1,614 a	24 357 a	21	1,489	337
Dominican Rep.	1959	19		a	6 a	80 a	20 a	50	15 98	15 16
Ecuador	1959	27		g	24 g	167 g	50 g	54 a	15 120	
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1959	219	3,364	210 g	50 g	515 g	25 a	29 b	792	
El Salvador	1959	16 f	2,505	6 a	7 a	23 105 a	25 43		15 40	15 16
Ethiopia	1959	11	127	b	28 1 c	5 c	10 c	1 a	27 1 b	15 50
Finland	1959	571	687	248 c	101 c	1,800 c	420 a	32	1,181	32
France	1959	4,085	28 12,304	5,660 c	130 c	10,733 c	246 a	28 51	10,793	1,368
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1959	30 5,516	31 19,520	32 7,129	a 33 34 473	a 33 35 16,431	a 33 35 300 a	312	33 15,900	33 3,375
Greece	1959	189	4,714	188 g	68 g	550 g	71 a	18	743	
Guatemala	1959	20		a	6 a	80 a	22	e	36	15 20
Haiti	1959	4 h	217	c	6 c	10 c	3 g	17 a	20	
Honduras	1959	6 h	2,401	b	6 b	44 b	25		32	
Hungary	1959	233	36 6,917	37 485 a	22 a	1,224 a	124 a		2,102	53
Iceland	1959	37	352	11 b	5 b	65 b	389 d	4	47	
India	1959	427 b	28,324	3,378 a	465 a	33 3,606 a	38 9 b	29	1,604	
Indonesia	1959	115 a	3,199 a	184 a	95 a	962 a	11 a	31 a	631	
Iran	1959	93 i	4,825 c	125 a	24 a	101 a	5	c	15 500	15 13
Iraq	1959	46 f	365 i	17 b	16 b	66 b	10 a	a	100	15 10
Ireland	1959	149	735	249 a	8 a	670 a	235 a	3	492	15 40
Israel	1959	102	653	101 b	28 b	407 b	210 b	8	389	
Italy	1959	3,331	34,628	4,833 g	107 g	5,000 g	107 a	538	6,014	1,573
Japan	1959	4,865	87,756	39 6,436 a	40 97 a	36,656 a	398 a	297 a	14,610	3,299
Korea, Republic of	1959	93		a	42 a	1,300 a	57 g	13	15 380	15 10
Lebanon	1959	45	138	12 b	46 b	135 b	100	a	80	15 7.5
Liberia	1958			1	1	1	1	b	15 10	
Libya	1959	9		4 a	2 a	9 a	7	b	25 d	15 0.3
Luxembourg	1959	47	194	37 a	5 a	138 a	429 a	3	95	15 4.8
Mexico	1959	492 a	23,371	650 g	162 g	1,300 g	48 a	417 a	15 2,800	15 600
Netherlands	1959	1,601	2,251	1,765 c	41 65 c	41 2,874 c	41 264 a	9	3,077	530
New Zealand	1959	686	7,377	467 b	42 b	854 b	383 a	34	670	
Nicaragua	1959	8		b	10 b	120 b	90	b	15 35	15 6
Nigeria	1959	42 37		b	20 a	239 a	8 a	8 a	15 42 73	
Norway	1959	694	43 3,410	357 a	80 a	1,298 a	368 a	37	997	3.5
Pakistan	1959	70	3,980 a	493 e	79 e	716 e	9 a	9 a	227	

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1250. COMMUNICATIONS—TELEPHONES, TELEGRAMS, MAIL, NEWSPAPERS, RADIO, AND TELEVISION—Continued

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951; i, 1950; j, 1949; k, 1948; l, 1947; m, 1946.]

COUNTRY	Year	Telephones in use ¹	Telegrams sent, domestic ²	Letters sent, domestic ³	DAILY NEWSPAPERS ⁴			RADIO		Television receiving sets ⁵	
					Number	Circulation		Transmitting stations ⁷	Receiving sets ⁸		
						Total ⁸	Copies per 1,000 population ⁶				
Panama	1959	1,000				1,000			1,000	1,000	
Paraguay	1959	26	100	220	b	11	b	120	a	16 130	
Peru	1959	10	220	3	b	6	b	44 46	f	15 105	
Philippines	1959	102	b ¹⁰ 4,928		b	55	b	47 750	a	18 600	
Poland	1959	86	5,521		c	19	c	413	c	16 25	
Portugal	1959	812	9,509	k	187	a	42	4,106	a	4,931	
Romania	1959	365	2,390		e	28	e	530	e	769	
Saudi Arabia	1959	23			e	33	a	61	a	28	
Spain	1959	1,628	19,153	2,108	a	104	a	2,100	a	1 841	
Sweden	1959	2,526	49 3,665	992	a	128	a	3,438	a	2,500	
Switzerland	1959	1,562	891	1,297	c	120	c	1,486	c	602	
Syria (U.A.R.)	1959	49	444		a	40	a	80	a	2 5	
Thailand	1959	38	2,052		g	30	g	75	b	16 38	
Tunisia	1959	39	126		c	45	c	85	c	101	
Turkey	1959	260	b 10,707	231	g	116	g	603	a	1,196	
Union of S. Africa	1959	918	9,070	a	752	g	19	730	g	910	
U.S.S.R.	1959	c ²⁰ 206,000	a ¹⁰ 3,896	a	472	a	41	31,454	a	16 40,000	
United Kingdom	1959	7,790	13,828	8,709	a	114	a	29,100	e	5,508	
Uruguay	1959	137	c 1,587	52	a	53	10	485	a	10,114	
Venezuela	1959	180	g 4,105	f	72	c	32	610	c	16 700	
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1959	15	463		a	26	a	353	a	16 200	
Yugoslavia	1959	236	6,104	694	a	21	a	1,074	a	12	

¹ Comprises public and private telephones (including extension instruments) connected to a central exchange. Total number of telephones in use in the world in 1959 estimated to be 133,000,000.

² Comprises generally all types of telegrams including cablegrams and radiograms, but excludes messages in transit.

³ Letters mailed for distribution within national territories. Comprises letters (airmail, ordinary mail and registered), postcards, printed matter, business papers, small merchandise samples, small packets, phonopost packets, and mail carried without charge, but excludes ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value.

⁴ Publications containing general news and appearing at least 4 times a week; may range in size from a single sheet to 50 or more pages. ⁵ Comprises copies sold both inside and outside the country.

⁶ No adjustment made for copies sold outside the country. ⁷ Comprises stations broadcasting to the public; excludes television and service stations (e.g., aeronautical and naval stations). Data are broadcasted to represent the number of stations but in some instances may refer to number of transmitters or of frequencies (wave lengths).

⁸ Comprises for most countries number of licenses issued for receiving sets; figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted. In general, figures should be used with considerable caution as number of licenses falls, in varying degree from country to country, to represent full number in use. Data apply to all types of receivers for radio broadcasts to the public, including loud speakers connected to "radio redistribution system" but excluding television sets. Total number of sets in use in the world in 1959 estimated to be 305,000,000.

⁹ Figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted; all others relate to number of licenses issued for receiving sets. Total number of sets in use in world in 1959 estimated to be 86,000,000.

¹⁰ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as otherwise noted. ¹¹ Includes messages to Canada, Mexico, St. Pierre, and Miquelon. ¹² Domestic and foreign, including ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value. ¹³ Includes Alaska, Guam, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

¹⁴ Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Data relate to commercial stations actually on the air. ¹⁵ Estimated number of receivers in use. ¹⁶ Includes Alaska and Hawaii. ¹⁷ English dailies only.

¹⁸ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, also includes U.S. possessions. ¹⁹ All telegrams sent by land are counted as domestic.

²⁰ English and French dailies only. ²¹ May exclude some dailies with circulations below 15,000.

²² China (mainland). ²³ Includes Faeroe Islands and Greenland.

²⁴ Refers to 141 dailies only. ²⁵ Refers to 8 dailies only. ²⁶ Eritrea only. ²⁷ Excludes Eritrea.

²⁸ Includes Algeria, Guadeloupe, Martinique, French Guiana, and Réunion. ²⁹ Includes Algeria.

³⁰ Includes the Saar. ³¹ Includes telegrams sent to or received from Eastern Germany and Berlin.

³² Includes Greater Berlin and the Saar. ³³ Includes West Berlin.

³⁴ Excludes 690 regional editions. ³⁵ Includes circulation of regional editions. ³⁶ Includes all telegrams dispatched.

³⁷ Letters carried. ³⁸ Refers to 321 dailies only. ³⁹ Letters only. ⁴⁰ Includes 49 dailies having both morning and evening editions. ⁴¹ Refers to newspapers issued 6 days per week. ⁴² Excludes 66 dailies with circulation of 400,800 which appeared 1 to 5 times per week. ⁴³ Includes Cameroons [Br.]

⁴⁴ Revenue telegrams only. ⁴⁵ Refers to 4 dailies only. ⁴⁶ Refers to 55 dailies only.

⁴⁷ Includes the Azores and Madeira. ⁴⁸ Domestic and foreign sent. All letters, printed matter, and parcel post sent. ⁴⁹ Revenue telegrams, excludes those transmitted exclusively over railway telegraph lines.

⁵⁰ Excludes 5 specialized dailies with an aggregate circulation of 22,000 copies. ⁵¹ All letters sent.

⁵² Includes 10,114,000 combined sound-television licenses.

⁵³ Dailies in the capital only. There exist in addition 16 dailies in the interior of the country for which circulation figures are not available.

No. 1251. EDUCATION AND HEALTH

Education: Figures usually refer to both official (public) and independent (private) schools, to school year beginning in year stated, and generally exclude adult education, apprenticeship courses and correspondence schools; intercountry comparisons are subject to caution owing to variations in definitions employed and in scope of data; usually excludes (unless otherwise stated) nursery schools, kindergarten and other preschool education.

Health: Data do not allow of a close comparison between countries which present a similar standard, whether high or low, in respect of strength and character of their medical facilities. However, they may be used to judge approximate difference in standard between advanced and less developed countries. See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1958; b, 1957; c, 1956; d, 1955; e, 1954; f, 1953; g, 1952; h, 1951]

COUNTRY	Year	PRIMARY SCHOOLS ¹			SECONDARY SCHOOLS ²			HEALTH		
		Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Physicians	Dentists	Pharmacists
United States ³ ...	1958	h 134,426	1,000 4 5 816	1,000 4 5 23,428	h 6 27,068	1,000 4 6 491	1,000 4 6 10,679	217,058	c 7 89,000	-----
Afghanistan.....	1957	e 653	d 3	d 112	e 25	e (9)	d 9 6	10 224	11 28	-----
Albania.....	1958	2,685	7	12 212	35	(8)	12 5	11 333	11 26	11 64
Argentina.....	1958	17,920	126	2,860	b 560	b 19	b 125	c 13 25,500	c 13 10,083	c 13 8,050
Australia.....	1958	b 8,560	b 14 44	1,518	b 1,510	b 18	c 13 454	c 11,035	c 4,146	f 7,350
Austria.....	1958	5,227	25	704	196	e 4	84	10 11,534	3,057	-----
Belgium.....	1958	b 9,004	e 36	b 875	b 3,427	b 1	249	16 11,013	16 1,296	5,218
Bolivia.....	1957	c 640	c 7	c 294	c 130	c 17 3	c 31	850	361	321
Brazil.....	1959	a 82,953	a 133	a 5,775	3,435	b 795	e 23,195	e 15,532	e 12,202	-----
Bulgaria.....	1958	6,429	41	1,008	358	8	167	11 10,243	2,258	-----
Burma.....	1958	4 11,157	4 35	4 1,576	1,380	b 4 7	355	b 11 1,092	-----	-----
Canada.....	1957	29,034	108	2,838	6 3,847	6 30	6 621	17,400	5,481	-----
Ceylon.....	1958	13 7,406	15 60	18 1,961	(18)	(18)	1,997	162	c 1,021	-----
Chile.....	1957	6,376	c 25	1,048	431	c 8	137	f 3,450	1,592	1,700
China (Taiwan).....	1958	1,663	33	1,643	208	9	209	c 11 4,049	c 11 724	c 11 761
Colombia.....	1958	17,738	38	1,493	829	10	115	b 4,500	b 1,500	b 2,464
Costa Rica.....	1959	10 1,818	19 7	19 184	19 49	19 1	19 20	b 379	b 113	c 353
Cuba.....	1957	c 8,046	c 21	c 747	c 171	c 2	36	6,421	2,100	h 379
Czechoslovakia.....	1958	18 12,551	75	1,954	(18)	6	96	10 21,943	c 12 2,392	c 4,585
Denmark.....	1958	b 3,140	b 15	b 523	548	-----	165	b 5,391	b 2,190	b 11 1,271
Dominican Republic.....	1959	4,687	5	494	c 66	-----	c 9 10	c 544	e 20 138	e 20 188
Ecuador.....	1957	4,661	12	502	151	3	33	1,325	351	-----
Egypt (U.A.R.).....	1958	7,436	62	2,340	1,094	27	388	b 13 8,262	b 13 760	b 11 112,139
El Salvador.....	1958	2,334	9	262	151	1	19	b 437	b 161	b 271
Ethiopia.....	1958	581	21 5	158	26	(21)	4 c	16 207	c 16 16	c 47
Finland.....	1958	d 6,520	24	629	432	9	181	b 2,558	b 1,657	b 11 832
France.....	1958	c 82,356	h 5 200	5,351	e 2,656	h 39	1,335	16 47,872	c 14,837	18,980
Germany, Fed. Rep. of ²²	1958	18 33,344	18 191	5,038	(18)	(18)	1,222	71,036	30,275	c 14,883
Greece.....	1958	b 9,795	b 21	b 936	b 473	b 7	202	9,691	2,692	c 1,350
Guatemala.....	1959	3,771	9	282	9 102	9 2	13	b 542	b 130	h 201
Haiti.....	1957	1,447	d 4	23 203	47	d 1	24 9	120	h 95	95
Honduras.....	1957	2,417	5	147	30	17 1	2	365	63	-----
Hungary.....	1958	6,314	55	1,269	17 440	c 17 8	113	b 16 14,134	b (18)	c 3,172
Iceland.....	1955	e 135	23 1	19 e	64	(3 25)	6	179	35	20
India.....	1956	237,298	710	25,985	36,291	372	7,414	76,916	3,676	30,536
Indonesia.....	1957	33,839	177	7,376	26 803	26 27 9	26 275	852	300	133
Iran.....	1958	23 8,079	23 1	23 1,078	23 1,078	17 29 9	23 25 9	b 2,302	475	c 861
Iraq.....	1958	2,448	16	527	326	4	99	1,192	11 112	c 11 373
Ireland.....	1957	23 4,869	23 14	23 504	14 484	c 14 5	14 72	h 2,921	b 534	h 1,450
Israel.....	1958	1,263	16	370	180	3	31	4,756	1,450	c 11 1,012
Italy.....	1957	45,052	190	4,768	3,300	62	727	c 16 69,850	c (19)	c 26,167
Japan.....	1958	26,964	366	13,492	b 16,607	b 6 291	b 7,145	b 95,707	b 30,902	b 54,853
Korea, Republic of.....	1958	5,032	6 5	3,810	1,358	17 29 2	591	11 13 6,405	c 11 1,035	c 1,613
Lebanon.....	1958	1,939	18 10	222	227	(18)	54	b 1,321	b 452	d 4
Liberia.....	1957	488	1	46	22	(8)	2 c	b 62	b 10 g	c 4
Luxembourg.....	1959	e 20,1,085	a 1 a	30	7 h (8)	5 b	16 319	b 117	b 156	-----
Mexico.....	1957	20,755	103	31 3,916	c 769	c 14	125	18,058	c 1,601	c 13 3,025
Netherlands.....	1958	7,888	44	1,518	32 1,618	32 19	32 366	12,526	2,554	c 800
New Zealand.....	1958	2,480	13	404	c 6 336	6 6	6 33 100	2,800	906	1,500
Nicaragua.....	1958	4 1,831	4 5 4	129	f 38	f (8)	6 b	464	73 d	266
Norway.....	1957	4 6,581	4 17	4 471	4 297	4 3	4 60 c	3,820	c 2,000	c 906

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1251. EDUCATION AND HEALTH—Continued

[See text, p. 918, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: **a** represents 1958; **b**, 1957; **c**, 1956; **d**, 1955; **e**, 1954; **f**, 1953; **g**, 1952; **h**, 1951]

COUNTRY	Year	PRIMARY SCHOOLS ¹			SECONDARY SCHOOLS ²			HEALTH		
		Schools	Teach- ers	Stu- dents enrolled	Schools	Teach- ers	Stu- dents enrolled	Physi- cians	Dent- ists	Pharma- cists
Pakistan	1957	28 34 43,500	1,000	28 34 117	28 34 4,227	1,000	28 34 5,847	28 34 53	28 34 1,326	e 5,497
Panama	1957	1,155	5	143	27	1	22	22	286	80
Paraguay	1959	2,122	10	292	78	2	11	b 13 857	c 13 271	d 13 480
Peru	1958	13,624	35	1,308	441	8	122	b 3,840	c 969	d 1,635
Philippines	1957	29,194	99	3,736	6 2,127	6 20	35 532	c 36 2,470	c 36 305	c 36 148
Poland	1959	25,830	140	4,574	833	12	214	b 11 22,405	b 8,011	b 7,023
Portugal	1958	b 16,980	24	b 852	b 431	b 5	b 6 89	c 10 6,627	c 16 126	b 2,074
Romania	1958	18 37 16,222 ¹⁸	37 35 95	37 1,064	(18)	(18)	37 181	c 11 162,919	c (16)	c 4,642
Spain	1958	e 5 69,319	b 81	b 3,108	b 1,167	b 19	b 418	c 11 33,337	c 13 2,762	c 13 10,295
Sweden	1958	d 4 8,464	d 42	b 859	400	14	206	b 10 16,277	b 14 4,600	b 11 820
Switzerland	1958	c 4 3,011	c 21	c 4,549	f 4837	c 6	c 4 126	c 10 7,449	c 2,154	c 330
Syria (U.A.R.)	1958	b 2,989	b 12	b 358	b 286	b 3	b 55	b 1,167	b 225	b 680
Thailand	1957	22,036	92	3,237	1,723	13	367	b 2,854	b 1,040	b 1,223
Turkey	1957	19,280	47	2,270	783	11	234	d 6,547	d 1,040	d 1,223
Union of South Africa	1957	d 30 10,281	d 30 59	d 30 1,064	d (30)	d (30)	d (30)	c 10 13 7,777	c 13 1,255	c 13 2,633
United Kingdom ⁴⁰	1958	b 18 33,691	b 168	b 4,787	b (18)	6 127	b 2,655	c 36 41 42,500	c 36 42 11,500	c 36 17,100
Uruguay	1957	2,038	9	293	481	4 4	4 55	c 3,116	c 1,650	c 954
Venezuela	1957	d 7,101	20	735	e 200	3	55	c 3,689	c 632	c 2,745
Yugoslavia	1957	16 14,500	41	1,638	(18)	28	759	c 10 10,346	c 1,323	c 2,745

¹ Schools providing basic training and education to children within compulsory or customary ages of full-time education; length of this education may vary from 4 to 9 years from country to country.

² Middle schools, secondary schools, high schools, providing general instruction more advanced than that given at primary level.

³ Includes Alaska and Hawaii, except as otherwise noted.

⁴ Public schools only.

⁵ Includes preschool education.

⁶ Includes technical education.

⁷ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

⁸ Less than 500.

⁹ Includes teacher-training.

¹⁰ Includes physicians not authorized to practice outside hospital.

¹¹ Excludes those described as not fully qualified, interns, aids, assistants, volunteers, and similar non-qualified personnel.

¹² Excludes night schools.

¹³ Registered personnel only.

¹⁴ Recognized schools only.

¹⁵ Excludes secondary classes attached to other institutions.

¹⁶ Stomatologists and physicians, practicing as dentists, included with physicians and not with dentists.

¹⁷ Includes technical and teacher-training schools.

¹⁸ Secondary schools included with primary schools.

¹⁹ Day schools only.

²⁰ Active personnel only.

²¹ Secondary, technical, teacher-training, and higher schools included with primary schools.

²² Includes the Saar.

²³ Includes kindergartens.

²⁴ Includes enrollment in private schools.

²⁵ Includes auxiliary teachers.

²⁶ Public and aided schools only.

²⁷ Excludes part-time teachers.

²⁸ Excludes non-recognized schools. Iran, 336 Kuranic schools and 7 schools of art and music in 1958; Pakistan, 2,653 schools in 1957.

²⁹ Excludes teachers in higher teacher-training institutions.

³⁰ Number of classes.

³¹ At end of school year.

³² Excludes junior seminaries.

³³ Excludes part-time students.

³⁴ Data on primary classes attached to secondary school included under secondary education.

³⁵ Excludes pupils in private night schools.

³⁶ Government services only.

³⁷ Includes evening courses.

³⁸ Includes secondary-teacher training.

³⁹ Kindergartens, secondary schools, 22 unaided commercial schools, and 9 special schools for Asiatic and colored children included with primary schools.

⁴⁰ England and Wales only.

⁴¹ Includes assistant medical practitioners.

⁴² Includes assistant dental practitioners.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1252. QUOTAS IN THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, AND SUBSCRIPTIONS IN THE INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT, THE INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION, AND THE INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION, BY MEMBERS: 1961

[In millions of U.S. dollars. As of March 31. International Finance Corporation and the International Development Association are affiliates of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development]

MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	IFC subscription	IDA subscription	MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	IFC subscription	IDA subscription
Total	14,850.7	20,062.9	96.6	853.2	Japan	500.0	666.0	2.8	33.6
Afghanistan	22.5	10.0	.1	1.0	Jordan	4.5	6.0	(1)	.3
Argentina	280.0	373.3	1.7	—	Korea	18.8	25.0	—	—
Australia	400.0	533.0	2.2	20.2	Lebanon	4.5	4.5	.1	—
Austria	75.0	100.0	.6	—	Libya	9.0	20.0	.1	—
Belgium	337.5	450.0	2.5	—	Luxembourg	11.0	20.0	.1	—
Bolivia	22.5	21.0	1	—	Malaya	30.0	50.0	.3	2.5
Brazil	280.0	373.3	1.2	—	Mexico	180.0	173.3	.7	—
Burma	30.0	40.0	.2	—	Morocco	52.5	70.0	—	3.5
Canada	550.0	750.0	3.6	37.8	Netherlands	412.5	550.0	3.0	—
Ceylon	45.0	30.0	.2	—	Nicaragua	11.3	6.0	(1)	.3
Chile	100.0	93.3	.4	3.5	Nigeria	50.0	66.7	.4	—
China	550.0	750.0	—	30.3	Norway	100.0	133.3	.6	6.7
Colombia	100.0	93.3	.4	—	Pakistan	150.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
Costa Rica	5.5	4.0	(1)	—	Panama	—	.5	(1)	—
Cuba	50.0	(2)	(2)	—	Paraguay	10.0	6.0	(1)	.3
Denmark	130.0	173.3	.8	8.7	Peru	30.0	35.0	.2	—
Dominican Republic	15.0	(3)	(3)	—	Philippines	75.0	100.0	.2	5.0
Ecuador	15.0	12.8	(1)	—	Portugal	60.0	80.0	—	—
El Salvador	11.3	6.0	(1)	—	Saudi Arabia	55.0	73.3	—	3.7
Ethiopia	9.6	10.0	(1)	—	Spain	150.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
Finland	57.0	76.0	.4	3.8	Sudan	15.0	20.0	.1	1.0
France	787.5	1,050.0	5.8	53.0	Sweden	150.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
Germany	787.5	1,050.0	3.7	53.0	Thailand	45.0	60.0	.1	3.0
Ghana	35.0	46.7	.2	2.4	Tunisia	14.1	30.0	—	1.5
Greece	60.0	50.0	.3	—	Turkey	86.0	115.0	.5	5.8
Guatemala	15.0	8.0	(1)	—	Union of South Africa	150.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
Haiti	11.3	15.0	(1)	—	United Arab Republic	105.0	126.6	.7	6.0
Honduras	11.3	6.0	(1)	.3	United Kingdom	1,950.0	2,600.0	14.4	131.1
Iceland	11.3	15.0	(1)	—	United States	4,125.0	6,350.0	35.2	320.3
India	600.0	800.0	4.4	40.4	Uruguay	—	15.0	—	—
Indonesia	165.0	220.0	1.2	—	Venezuela	—	150.0	10.5	—
Iran	70.0	90.0	.4	4.5	Viet-Nam	—	150.0	10.5	.1
Iraq	15.0	15.0	1	8	Yugoslavia	16.5	30.0	—	1.5
Ireland	45.0	60.0	.3	3.0		120.0	106.7	—	4.0
Israel	25.0	33.3	.1	1.7					
Italy	270.0	360.0	2.0	18.2					

¹Less than \$50,000.

²Cuba withdrew from membership in the Bank on Nov. 14, 1960, thereby also terminating IFC membership.

³Dominican Republic withdrew from membership in the Bank on Dec. 1, 1960, thereby also terminating IFC membership.

Source: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and International Monetary Fund.

No. 1253. INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK—ORDINARY CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTIONS, AND CONTRIBUTION QUOTAS FOR FUND FOR SPECIAL OPERATIONS, BY MEMBERS: 1960

[In thousands of U.S. dollars. As of December 31. The Inter-American Development Bank was organized in 1960]

MEMBER	Total	Ordinary capital	Fund for special operations	MEMBER	Total	Ordinary capital	Fund for special operations
Total	959,476	813,160	146,316	Guatemala	6,072	5,520	552
Argentina	113,454	103,140	10,314	Haiti	4,554	4,140	414
Bolivia	9,108	8,280	828	Honduras	4,554	4,140	414
Brazil	113,454	103,140	10,314	Mexico	72,930	66,300	6,630
Chile	31,152	28,320	2,882	Nicaragua	4,554	4,140	414
Colombia	31,130	28,300	2,880	Panama	4,554	4,140	414
Costa Rica	4,554	4,140	414	Paraguay	4,554	4,140	414
Dominican Republic	6,072	5,520	552	Peru	15,202	13,820	1,382
Ecuador	6,072	5,520	552	United States	450,000	350,000	100,000
El Salvador	4,554	4,140	414	Uruguay	12,166	11,060	1,106

Source: Inter-American Development Bank; *First Annual Report, 1960*.

U.N. Member Assessments

945

No. 1254. UNITED NATIONS AND CERTAIN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES—MEMBER ASSESSMENTS: 1961

COUNTRY	UNITED NATIONS (UN)		FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)		U. N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)		WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Gross budget.....		\$75,554,500		\$9,490,025		\$16,015,382		\$19,626,254
Other income.....		6,859,297		264,525		944,679		705,734
Total member assessments.....	100.00	168,695,203	100.00	9,225,500	100.00	15,070,703	100.00	18,920,520
Afghanistan.....	.06	41,217	.08	7,380	.06	9,043	.06	11,380
Albania.....	.04	27,478			.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Argentina.....	1.11	762,517	1.46	134,692	1.07	161,257	1.02	192,990
Australia.....	1.79	1,229,644	2.35	216,799	1.73	260,723	1.64	310,300
Austria.....	.43	295,389	.56	51,663	.42	63,297	.39	73,790
Belgium.....	1.30	893,038	1.71	157,756	1.26	189,891	1.19	225,160
Bolivia.....	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Brazil.....	1.02	700,691	1.34	123,622	.99	149,200	.93	175,960
Bulgaria.....	.16	109,912			.15	22,606	.15	28,380
Burma.....	.08	54,986	.10	9,226	.08	12,057	.07	13,240
Byelorussian SSR.....	.47	322,867			.45	67,818	.43	81,360
Cambodia.....	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Cameroon.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.04	7,570
Canada.....	3.11	2,136,421	4.09	377,323	3.01	453,628	2.85	539,240
Central African Republic.....	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	.02	3,780
Ceylon.....	.10	68,695	.13	11,993	.10	15,071	.09	17,030
Chad.....	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)		
Chile.....	.27	185,477	.35	32,289	.26	39,184	.25	47,300
China.....	5.01	3,441,630			2.50	376,768	4.59	888,450
Colombia.....	.31	212,955	.41	37,825	.30	45,212	.28	52,980
Congo (Brazzaville).....	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	.02	3,780
Congo (Leopoldville).....	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)		
Costa Rica.....	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Cuba.....	.25	171,738	.33	30,444	.24	36,170	.23	43,520
Cyprus.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)			.02	3,780
Czechoslovakia.....	.87	597,648			.84	126,594	.80	151,370
Dahomey.....	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)		
Denmark.....	.60	412,171	.79	72,882	.58	87,410	.55	104,060
Dominican Republic.....	.05	34,348	.07	6,458	.05	7,535	.05	9,460
Ecuador.....	.06	41,217	.08	7,380	.06	9,043	.06	11,350
El Salvador.....	.05	34,348	.07	6,458	.05	7,535	.05	9,460
Ethiopia.....	.06	41,217	.08	7,380	.06	9,043	.06	11,350
Finland.....	.36	247,303	.47	43,300	.35	52,748	.33	62,440
France.....	6.40	4,306,493	8.42	776,787	6.19	932,877	5.86	1,108,740
Gabon.....	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	.02	3,780
Germany, Federal Republic.....			7.01	646,708	5.16	777,648	4.88	923,320
Ghana.....	.07	48,087	.09	8,303	.07	10,550	.06	11,350
Greece.....	.23	157,999	.30	27,077	.22	33,156	.21	39,730
Guatemala.....	.05	34,348	.07	6,458	.05	7,535	.05	9,460
Guinea.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.04	7,570
Haiti.....	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Honduras.....	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Hungary.....	.42	288,520			.41	61,790	.38	71,900
Iceland.....	.04	27,478	.04	3,690			.04	7,570
India.....	2.46	1,689,902	3.23	297,984	2.38	358,683	2.25	425,710
Indonesia.....	.47	322,867	.62	57,198	.45	67,818	.43	81,380
Iran.....	.21	144,261	.28	25,832	.20	30,141	.19	35,950
Iraq.....	.09	61,826	.12	11,071	.09	13,564	.08	16,140
Ireland.....	.16	109,912	.21	19,374			.15	28,380
Israel.....	.14	96,173	.18	16,606	.13	19,592	.13	24,600
Italy.....	2.25	1,545,642	2.96	273,075	2.18	328,541	2.06	389,760
Ivory Coast.....	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	.02	3,750
Japan.....	2.19	1,504,425	2.88	265,685	2.12	319,499	2.01	380,300
Jordan.....	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Korea.....			.28	25,832	.20	30,141	.04	7,570

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1254. UNITED NATIONS AND CERTAIN SPECIALIZED AGENCIES—MEMBER ASSESSMENTS: 1961—Continued

COUNTRY	UNITED NATIONS (UN)		FOOD AND AGRICUL- TURE ORGANIZATION (FAO)		U. N. EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CUL- TURAL ORGANIZATION (UNSECO)		WORLD HEALTH OR- GANIZATION (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Kuwait							.04	7,570
Laos	.04	27,478	.04	3,600	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Lebanon	.05	34,348	.07	6,458	.05	7,535	.05	9,460
Liberia	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Libya	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Luxembourg	.06	41,217	.08	7,380	.06	9,043	.06	11,350
Madagascar	(3)	(2)						
Malagasy	(3)	(3)						
Malaya	.17	116,732	.22	20,296	.16	24,113	.15	28,380
Mali	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	.02	3,780
Mexico	.71	487,736	.93	85,797	.69	103,988	.65	122,980
Monaco					.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Morocco	.14	96,173	.18	16,606	.13	19,592	.13	24,600
Nepal	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Netherlands	1.01	693,822	1.33	122,699	.98	147,693	.92	174,070
New Zealand	.42	288,520	.55	50,740	.41	61,790	.38	71,900
Nicaragua	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Niger	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)	.02	3,780
Nigeria	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.02	3,780
Norway	.49	336,607	.64	50,043	.47	70,832	.45	85,140
Pakistan	.40	274,731	.53	45,895	.39	58,776	.36	68,110
Panama	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Paraguay	.04	27,478	.04	3,690	.04	6,028	.04	7,570
Peru	.11	75,505	.14	12,916	.11	16,578	.10	18,920
Philippines	.43	295,389	.56	51,663	.42	63,297	.39	73,790
Poland	1.37	941,124	1.80	166,059	1.32	198,933	1.25	230,510
Portugal	.20	137,390	.26	23,986			.18	34,000
Rhodesia and Nyasaland							.02	3,780
Rumania	.34	233,564			.33	40,733	.31	58,650
Saudi Arabia	.06	41,217	.08	7,380	.06	9,043	.06	11,350
Senegal	(3)	(3)			(3)	(3)		
Sierra Leone							.02	3,780
Somalia	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		
South Africa, Union of	.56	384,693	.74	68,269			.51	90,500
Spain	.93	638,865	1.22	112,551	.90	135,636	.85	160,830
Sudan	.06	41,217	.08	7,380	.06	9,043	.06	11,350
Sweden	1.39	954,863	1.83	168,826	1.34	201,948	1.27	240,200
Switzerland					1.28	118,087	.94	141,665
Thailand	.16	109,912	.21	18,374	.15	22,606	.15	28,380
Togo	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.04	7,570
Tunisia	.05	34,348	.07	6,458	.05	7,535	.05	9,460
Turkey	.59	405,302	.78	71,959	.57	85,903	.54	102,170
Ukrainian S.S.R.	1.80	1,236,514			1.74	202,230	1.65	312,190
USSR	18.62	9,356,287			13.18	1,986,319	12.48	2,361,280
United Arab Republic	.32	219,825	.42	38,747	.31	46,719	.29	54,870
United Kingdom	7.78	5,344,487	10.23	943,769	7.53	1,134,824	7.13	1,349,030
United States	32.51	1,22,332,810	32.51	2,999,210	31.46	4,741,243	31.71	5,999,700
Upper Volta	(3)	(3)					.02	3,780
Uruguay	.12	82,434	.16	14,761	.12	18,085	.11	20,810
Venezuela	.50	343,476	.66	60,888	.48	72,339	.46	87,030
Viet-Nam					.26	23,986	.19	28,634
Yemen	.04	27,478	.04	3,690			.04	7,570
Yugoslavia	.35	240,433	.46	42,437	.34	51,240	.32	60,550

¹ Exclusive of U.N. Emergency Force assessments and CONGO Assessments.² Inactive members included although they have announced they no longer consider themselves members.³ Members admitted to membership subsequent to the adoption of the 1961 Scale of Assessments.⁴ Less credits of \$64,478 or \$4,676,765.⁵ Plus Working Capital Fund advance of \$70,573 or \$6,070,273.

U.S. Contributions

947

No. 1255. UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTIONS TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS: 1961

[For year ending June 30. In some cases differences exist between U.S. assessment and contribution paid because of statutory limitations on the amount authorized to be appropriated annually. Excludes International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, International Finance Corporation, and Inter-American Development Bank, which are financed by capital subscriptions from member governments and income from operations]

ORGANIZATION	Total assessments	U.S. contribution	Percent of total assessments
Total contributions	\$442,380,907	\$190,029,242	44.53
Total, assessed budgets			
United Nations and specialized agencies			
United Nations	224,297,191	80,992,433	1 39.20
Food and Agriculture Organization	114,799,428	35,346,299	30.81
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization	58,300,000	19,269,331	32.51
International Civil Aviation Organization	9,225,500	2,999,210	32.51
International Labor Organization	255,000	40,818	17.29
International Telecommunication Union	4,023,465	1,395,000	32.95
U.N. Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization	9,003,909	1,975,364	25.00
Universal Postal Union	2,868,657	732,456	10.39
World Health Organization	12,957,703	8,832,952	30.74
World Meteorological Organization	609,195	26,145	4.29
United Nations Emergency Force	16,889,760	5,355,110	31.71
United Nations Operations in the Congo	666,179	125,018	19.03
Inter-American Organizations			
Pan American Union	20,000,000	10,300,000	48.48
Exchange of Frequency Notifications	60,000,000	11,299,838	49.04
Inter-American Children's Institute	13,312,630	8,829,514	66.32
Inter-American Indian Institute	8,323,382	5,493,432	66.00
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences	19,000	6,419	33.78
Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission	80,000	32,000	40.00
Pan American Health Organization	27,600	4,800	17.39
Pan American Institute of Geography and History	337,135	225,177	66.79
Pan American Railway Congress Association	373,821	372,700	99.70
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain	4,000,000	2,640,000	66.00
Other regional organizations			
Caribbean Commission	125,000	48,780	39.02
Central Treaty Organization	8,315,727	11,112,299	38.40
Colombo Plan Council for Technical Cooperation in South and Southeast Asia	275,243	12,88,441	20.00
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, civilian headquarters	650,357	6,830	5.56
North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Conference	5,500,000	14,100,000	24.20
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization	112,000	27,219	24.20
South Pacific Commission	1,096,980	10,202,698	25.00
Other international organizations			
Central Commission for Navigation of the Rhine	558,370	69,797	12.50
Cofco Study Group	7,860,406	2,140,503	27.07
International Atomic Energy Agency	90,000	13,200	14.29
International Bureau of Education	70,000	14,176	20.25
International Bureau for the Permanent Court of Arbitration	5,843,000	1,899,500	32.51
International Bureau for the Publication of Customs Tariffs	102,041	2,500	2.45
International Bureau of Weights and Measures	28,170	1,167	4.14
International Commission for Northwest Atlantic Fisheries	162,948	8,658	5.32
International Cotton Advisory Committee	134,971	10,14,211	10.89
International Council of Scientific Unions and Its Associated Unions	51,404	5,650	10.40
International Criminal Police Commission	116,354	18,000	15.47
International Hydrographic Bureau	167,803	26,043	15.52
International Lead and Zinc Study Group	185,238	11,000	5.04
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission	124,669	9,997	8.02
International Rubber Study Group	50,000	5,825	11.65
International Seed Testing Association	48,600	16,762	33.33
International Sugar Council	42,840	5,630	12.91
International Union of Official Travel Organizations	13,000	900	6.92
International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property	162,400	20,000	12.25
International Whaling Commission	43,668	2,000	4.58
International Wheat Council	136,744	17,17,500	4.98
Interparliamentary Union	8,373	561	6.70
North Pacific Fur Seal Commission	134,400	22,863	16.95
Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses	136,198	21,000	15.42
See footnotes at end of table.	7,600	1,900	25.00
	9,200	1,500	16.30

No. 1255. UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTIONS TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS: 1961—Continued

ORGANIZATION	Total assessments	U.S. contribution	Percent of total assessments
Total, special programs financed by voluntary contributions¹³	\$218,083,716	\$109,036,809	50.00
Central Treaty Organization Multilateral Technical Cooperation Program	150,000	50,000	33.33
Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration	22,628,830	9,051,532	40.00
International Atomic Energy Agency, operating program	1,280,000	640,000	50.00
International Civil Aviation Organization, joint support program	2,125,545	842,991	39.66
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, science program	3,100,000	¹⁹ 1,327,600	42.99
Organization of American States, technical cooperation program	2,000,000	1,400,000	70.00
Pan American Health Organization, water supply program	125,000	125,000	100.00
Pan American Health Organization, malaria eradication	1,500,000	1,500,000	100.00
United Nations Children's Fund	26,086,956	12,000,000	46.00
United Nations Economic Aid to the Congo	24,000,000	15,000,000	62.50
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, aid to Congo	1,000,000	1,000,000	100.00
United Nations expanded technical assistance program	44,532,041	17,812,817	40.00
United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, program	3,900,000	1,300,000	33.33
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in Near East	33,571,429	²⁰ 23,500,000	70.90
United Nations Special Fund	47,020,673	18,811,869	40.00
World Health Organization, community water supply program	175,000	175,000	100.00
World Health Organization, malaria eradication program	4,379,242	4,000,000	²¹ 91.34
World Health Organization, medical research project	500,000	500,000	100.00

¹ The percentage shown includes the U.S. voluntary contributions to UNEF and ONUC. Excluding these contributions, U.S. percent of assessed budgets is 31.44.

² The U.S. paid an advance to the Working Capital Fund of \$316,001.

³ Of this amount, \$1,399,210 was contributed toward the 1960 budget and \$1,600,000 was contributed toward the 1961 budget.

⁴ The U.S. received a credit of \$3,279.

⁵ Because of prior year adjustments of \$6,096 and a working capital fund advance of \$34,986, U.S. contribution amounted to \$1,354,621 for calendar year 1960. Of the amount shown, \$679,000 was contributed toward the 1960 budget and \$716,000 was contributed toward the 1961 budget.

⁶ The U.S. received a credit of \$275,613.

⁷ The U.S. will contribute an estimated \$26,456 for extraordinary expenses, i.e., cost of meetings, etc.

⁸ The U.S. received a credit of \$150,264.

⁹ The U.S. received a credit of \$13,104 and made an advance to the Working Capital Fund amounting to \$14,412.

¹⁰ The U.S. contribution to the calendar year 1960 cost of UNEF totaled \$9,697,064 including an assessment of \$6,497,064, which was paid from fiscal year 1960 funds, and a voluntary contribution of \$3,200,000, which was paid from fiscal year 1961 funds.

¹¹ The U.S. was assessed \$15,745,211 for expenses incurred by the Secretary General for the United Nations Operations in the Congo from July 14 to December 31, 1960. The U.S. also made a voluntary contribution of \$8,900,000 and waived the cost of the initial airlift totaling \$10,317,622.

¹² Of the amount shown, \$33,931, was contributed toward the fiscal period 1960 budget and \$78,368 toward the fiscal period 1961 budget.

¹³ The U.S. received credits totaling \$41,630.

¹⁴ The U.S. received a credit of \$325,000 from miscellaneous income and U.S. nationals loaned to NATO.

¹⁵ The U.S. received a credit of \$71,547 from prior year surpluses and U.S. nationals loaned to SEATO.

¹⁶ The U.S. received adjustments of \$491.

¹⁷ The U.S. was assessed \$7,000 and also contributed \$10,500 of prior years arrearages.

¹⁸ U.S. contributions to these programs represent contributions made to the corresponding calendar year, i.e., U.S. fiscal year 1961 contributions are made to the calendar year 1961 programs. Consequently, total contributions and U.S. contributions are estimates at this time.

¹⁹ The U.S. share is \$1,332,800, but was reduced by \$6,000 because of credits.

²⁰ Includes \$6,500,000 contributed in kind, principally P.L. 480 commodities.

²¹ Percentage shown is the percentage of total U.S. contributions to total government contributions since the beginning of the program.

Source: Department of State, Bureau of International Organization Affairs. Published in House Document No. 418. *United States Contributions to International Organizations*, 86th Congress, 2d Session.